Descriptive Summary

Title: Akta Badawczo-Dochodzeniowe Głównej Komisji Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce (B.d.), 1945-1964
(Records of Investigation and Documentation of the Main Commission to Investigate Nazi Crimes in Poland (B.d))

Dates: 1945-1964
RG Number: RG-15.155M
Accession Number: 2010.11
Extent: 59 microfilm reels (35 mm)
Repository: United States Holocaust Memorial Museum Archive, 100 Raoul Wallenberg Place SW, Washington, DC 20024-2126
Languages: Polish, German, and Yiddish

Administrative Information

Access: No restrictions on access.
Reproduction and Use: Publication or copying of documents for a third party requires written permission from Instytut Pamięci Narodowej-Komisja Ścigania Zbrodni przeciwko Narodowi Polskiemu (IPN) in Warsaw, Poland.
Preferred Citation: RG-15.155M, Akta Badawczo-Dochodzeniowe Głównej Komisji Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce (B.d.), 1945-1964. United States Holocaust Memorial Museum Archives, Washington, DC.

Acquisition Information: Purchased from the Instytut Pamięci Narodowej-Komisja Ścigania Zbrodni przeciwko Narodowi Polskiemu, Poland. Forms part of the Claims Conference International Holocaust Documentation Archive at the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum. This archive consists of documentation whose reproduction and/or acquisition was made possible with funding from the Conference on Jewish Material Claims against Germany.

Accruals: Accruals may have been received since this collection was first processed, see the Archives catalog at collections.ushmm.org for further information.

Custodial History

Existence and Location of Originals: The original records are held by the Instytut Pamięci Narodowej - Komisja Ścigania Zbrodni przeciwko Narodowi Polskiemu, ul. Towarowa 28, 00-839 Warsaw, Poland. Tel. 011 48 22 581 85 00. More information about this repository can be found at www.ipn.gov.pl.

Processing History: Aleksandra B. Borecka

Related Materials


Biographical Note

The Institute of National Remembrance - Commission for the Prosecution of Crimes against the Polish Nation (IPN) was established by the Polish Parliament on December 18, 1998 with a special bill. The Institute is headed by the President whose post is independent of the state authorities. The President of the IPN is elected for a five-year term. The Institute started its activities on July 1, 2000. The headquarters of the Institute of National Remembrance is located in Warsaw. There are also eleven Branch Offices of the IPN, established in the cities where Appellate Courts are located, and seven Delegations throughout Poland. The IPN is responsible for gathering, assessing, disclosing and custody of the documentation created between July 22, 1944 and December 31, 1989 by Polish security agencies. The documentation would also include records regarding the Communist, Nazi and other crimes committed against Polish citizens in the period from September 1, 1939 to December 31, 1989, as well as political repressions carried out by officials of the former Polish investigative and justice organs in that time. The documentation concerning the activities of the security organs is also the subject of interest of the IPN. Another major responsibility of the Institute is to investigate Communist and Nazi crimes as well as war crimes and crimes against humanity and peace. The IPN investigates crimes against people of Polish origin, as well as Polish citizens of other origin and other citizens who were harmed in the Polish territories.

Scope and Content of Collection
Contains investigation files on crimes committed by Nazi criminals in the concentration camps in Poland and Germany, as well as in ghettos, towns, and villages in Poland.

**System of Arrangement**

The system of arrangement of the source repository has been preserved in the microfilm reels. Arranged by case numbers and last names.

**Indexing Terms**

HASAG Czestochowianka (Concentration camp)
Ravensbrück (Concentration camp)
Stutthof (Concentration camp)
Gross-Rosen (Concentration camp)
Sachsenhausen (Concentration camp)
Mauthausen (Concentration camp)
Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
Dachau (Concentration camp)
Concentration camp inmates--Registers.
War criminals--Europe--History--20th century.
Criminal justice, Administration of.
War criminals--Germany.
War criminals--Poland.
War victims--Legal status, laws, etc.--Poland.
Polish people--Nazi persecution--Sources.
Jewish people--Nazi persecution--Sources.
Human experimentation in medicine--Poland--History--20th century.
Germanization--Poland.
World War, 1939-1945--Prisoners and prisons, Polish.
World War, 1939-1945--Prisoners and prisons, Russian.
World War, 1939-1945--Prisoners and prisons, Italian.
World War, 1939-1945--Prisoners and prisons, Jewish.
Executions and executioners--Poland.
Łobżenica (Poland)
Testimonies.
Photographs.
Registers.
The files conc. WIESE Hermann Ernst – suspected, that in years 1939-1945, as a Gestapo head officer on the territory of Pionki and Tomaszów Mazowiecki conducted displacement of the Polish and Jewish inhabitants from Tomaszów /call No Bd 4/161 cards + 7 loose sheets.

The files conc. MICHALSKI Georg alias KOWALSKI, deputy of Amon Goethe and manager of transports from Częstochowa to Oświęcim and Buchenwald, suspected of participation in executions on prisoners of LK Plaszów (call No BD 6/34 cards).

The files conc. von GIENAT Kurt – chief officer of “Oberkommando-Ost” seated in Spała, then Militarbefehhalter in General Government, the files include testimonies referring to his activity on the territory of General Government during occupation. (no further data). The files conc. THIER Theobald – SS Brigadenfuehrer und Generalmajor der Polizei, SS Polizeifuehrer of Galicia district and Krakow district, suspected of giving order to kill ten Polish citizens /call No Bd7/28 cards + 7 loose sheets.

The files conc. KURTZER alias KURZER – SS Aufsieherin in KL Ravensbrueck in 1944-1945, suspected of acting against the women prisoners of Polish origin and others – persecutions, murder with his own hands – there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 8/ 32 cards.

The files conc. WIECZOREK alias WYCIOREK Józef – manager of the political department of KL Brzezinka, suspected of participation in execution, persecuting of the prisoners – there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 12/21 cards.

The files conc. LOSACKER Ludwig suspected to take part in mass extermination of the Polish and Jewish people in Jasło, Lublin and Krakow /call No Bd 13/ 184 cards.

The files conc. H. GOERING-WERKE contain documents referring to the condition of work in H. GOERING-WERKE seated in Starachowice, Stalowa Wola and Ostrowiec in years 1939-1945. The files contain list of names of people working in these factories, who were suspected of activity aiming to entire destruction of the plant in Ostrowiec and transfer of all machinery and equipment to Reich /call No Bd15/104 cards.

The files conc. STRĄCICKI Wasyl – the mayor of Mosty Wielkie /Ukraine/ accused of organization of pogroms of the Jewish and Polish people /call No Bd22/76 cards.
The files conc. LEUTHOLD Otto – member of SS co-operating with Gestapo suspected of appropriation of the property belonging to the Polish and Jewish owners in Sopot town – there are testimonies of eye witnesses (call No 30/30 cards.

The files conc. BUSH Herbert suspected of giving orders to arrest and shoot civilians and prisoners of war of Jewish origin in Borowo camp and on the market of Kartuzy town in 1939 9call No Bd39/118 cards.

The files conc. Gross-Rosen contain:

- the list of war criminals of the German nationality and others suspected of murder of the prisoners in KL Gross-Rosen
- protocol of inspection of KL Gross-Rosen
- correspondence referring to preservation of evidences of crimes committed in KL Gross-Rosen /call No 32/41 cards.

The files conc. MORIXBAUER Jozef suspected of confiscating of the Polish and Jewish property in Krakow /call No Bd45/sewed file + 11 loose sheets.

The files conc. Dr. MORGEN – chairman of Reichskriminalpolizeiamt, WIEBECK Gerhard – SS Untersturmfuehrer and the judge of Hauptamt, PAULMANN Werner – colonel, the judge of SS, suspected of relinquishment of investigation against abuses of SS officers in KL Auschwitz, Lublin and Buchenwald /call No Bd 46/47 cards.

The files conc. HUPPENKOTHEN Walter – chief officer of the German police and security in years 1939-1940 in Lublin, suspected of persecution of the polish and Jewish people (arrests, pogroms and executions) – testimonies of eye witnesses, resolution to extradition /call No Bd 51/83 cards and 87 loose sheets.

The file conc. finding of the ruins of CREMATORY situate on the area of barracks of the uhlans tenth regiment in Białystok. The crematory was used to exterminate Soviet prisoners of war and Jews /call No Bd 54/4 cards.
16 The files of investigation against GERTLER Dawid – superintendent of Sonderabteilung suspected of being Gestapo agent in Ghetto Litzmanstadt in years 1942-43; there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 60/30 cards and 4 loose sheets

17 The files conc. KERSTEN Wilhelm – member of Gestapo, personnel manager in “R.Reckmania” company, suspected of persecuting the Poles and Jews in Łuków and Siedlce area, persecuted and murdered Polish people as a member of KL Sachsenhausen staff in years 1940-44, RECKMANN Richard – the owner of construction company in Cottbus, branch office in Łuków and Siedlce, accused of co-operation in murders of the Jews and murders by himself /call No Bd66/341 cards.

18 The files conc. WALBAUM Josef, the manager of Department of Health Care by the General Government Administration in Krakow, Dr. KUDICKE Rudolf – director of the National Institute of Hygiene in Warsaw were suspected of dissemination and realized extermination policy (a/o relinquished to fight contagious diseases) in respect to the Jews, particularly the Jewish physicians /call No Bd 73/ 131 cards + 20 loose sheets.


20 The files conc. SEEHAWER Herman, former manager of “Selbshutz” suspected of participation in shooting of the Poles and Jews in Łobżenica since 1939 /call No Bd 83/ 125 cards + 16 loose sheets

21 The files conc. Dr. CRAUSHAAR suspected of organizing the Litzmannstadt Ghetto /call No Bd 88/115 cards.

22 The files conc. Dr. BOTTCHER Herbert – SS commander and Polizeifuehrer of the Radom District – accused that in years 1942-1944 conducted the extermination of the Jews in the district (liquidation of the ghetto in Radom and elsewhere) and was giving orders of mass execution of the Poles belonging to the Resistance movement /call No Bd 90/.

23 The files conc. Dr. BARTHEL Heinz and BIER suspected of persecution of the polish workers of the Jewish origin in the textile plant in Zwittau and Gabensdorf /call No Bd 101/5 cards.
The files conc. CZYKWIK alias TSCHILWIGA Otto – criminal secretary of Gestapo in Bydgosczc., accused of participation in persecution and murders of the Polish and Jewish prisoners of the Bydgoszcz jail in 1939-1944 /call No Bd 102/59 cards + 1 loose sheet.

The files conc. HOERING Emil – Generalleutnant der Polizei und der Befehlschalter der Ordnungspolizei for the General Government in the period from Sept. 1939 till Dec. 1939 and 1944-1945, suspected of giving orders resulting in mass arrests, executions, round-ups of the Jewish people in ghettos. There is a list of 7 German citizens in the files, who were accused of war crimes – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 103/52 cards.

The files conc. Dr. ALBERT Karl Wilhelm – SS Brigadefuehrer, president of the Łódź police, accused of conducting mass arrests, sending to KL, shooting, deportations of the Polish and Jewish people, establishing and liquidation of the ghetto in Łódź /call No 104/61 cards + 10 loose sheets

The files of investigation against ZYTO/ZITO Josef, accused for participation in embarking the Jewish people from the Umschlagplatz into railway wagons on the road to Treblinka and other camps during liquidation of the Warsaw Ghetto in 1943 /call No Bd 114/23 cards.

The files against KOPF Wilhelm nominated as the general trustee to manage the properties of the fugitives from Królewska Huta /plundered of the Polish and Jewish property /call No Bd 117/volumes 1-4, 401 cards.

The files against KOPF Wilhelm nominated as the general trustee to manage the properties of the fugitives from Królewska Huta /plundered of the Polish and Jewish property /call No Bd 117/volumes 1-4, 401 cards.

The files conc. GEBAUER Alfred – commander of “Sonderdienst“ in Kostrzewice, accused of murder of several Poles, British prisoner of war and one Jew /call No BD 120/29 cards.

The files conc. EHLERT Helmut – SS member suspected of deportation of the Poles and the Jews to KL in 1940-1941, from Brodnica /call No BD 137/.

The file conc. MURER Johannes alias Franz – former clerk of the department for the Jews affairs in Vilnius, committed
brutalities in respect to the Jewish people in the Vilnius ghetto. In 1941-1943, he participated in the action organized by the German authorities aiming to total extermination of the Jews in Vilnius and Vilnius District /call No Bd 148/96 cards.

The files against Dr. OTTO, WAECHTER Gustaw, Gauleiter and presiding officer of the Krakow district, then the district of Galizien, accused of giving orders of mass executions and actions directed against the Jewish people /call No BD 176/41 cards.

The files of investigation against TERLECKI Mikolaj – mayor of Borysław town, suspected of collaboration with Germans, organization of the Jewish pogrom in Borysław on July 3, 1941 and other actions against the Jews, that resulted in death of several thousand of people, organization of the Ukrainian SS “Hałycyna” – there are testimonies of eye-witnesses and application for extradition, the files of investigation against WOROBKIEWICZ Roman, the mayor of Czortków town in 1941-1942, suspected of collaboration with Gestapo and Ukrainian police in extermination of ca 2,000 Jews and Poles – there are testimonies of eye witnesses and application for extradition, the files conc. FISCHER Wilhelm, director of the factory of aircraft in Mielec, suspected of giving consent for execution of the Jews, who were working in the factory /call No Bd 180/100 cards.

The files of investigation against POSE fritz, FRIEDEL Gustaw and others accused of persecution and executions of the Jewish people in Białystok in 1942-1944 /call No 184/46 cards.

The files of investigation against GROB Adam, who was the chief officer of Kriminalkommissariat in Piotrków in 1940-1944, then in Częstochowa, accused of persecution and mass murders of the Jewish people and fighting with the Resistance in Piotrków /call No 185/55 cards.

The files of investigation against Dr. GOEBEL Johann, assistant to Dr. Glauberg in KL Auschwitz, suspected of conducting criminal medical experiments on the male and female prisoners of KL Auschwitz, which, in many cases resulted in death of the prisoners /call No Bd 187/22 cards.

The files conc. MARWEDE Heinz, SS Oberscharführer in Warsaw Gestapo in 1939-1943, suspected of shooting of several persons and theft of the Jewish property /call No Bd 213/12 cards.
The files of investigation against WINKIER Ludwig, commander of Sicherheitspolizei in Częstochowa, then in Radom, suspected (1941-1944) of giving death orders, participation of shootings and liquidation of the ghetto in Częstochowa in 1943 /call No Bd 221/33 cards.

The files conc. Dr. CLAUBERG Carl – the manager of the Clinic for women in Chorzów, suspected of carrying out pseudo-scientific surgeries on the women-prisoners in KL Auschwitz, that resulted in their deaths, either because of tortures (surgery) or poisoning with gas of the women-prisoners, who could not be used for further experiments – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 224/237 cards.

The files of investigation against SCHAUBERT Karol, suspected of active participation in murders in Treblinka death camp /call No 228/6 card.

The files of investigation against Dr. PESCHEL Ulrich, director of the hospital in Auschwitz in 1941-1944, head doctor in I.G. Frauen Industrie, suspected of collaboration with Gestapo, denunciation of the Polish citizens that often resulted in their sentence – there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 229/69 cards.

The files of investigation against AUGUSTYN Hans Ernst Paul – chief officer of criminal police in Kraśnik, since 1942 the chief of Gestapo in Kraśnik, suspected of contribution of murder of many people, active participation in murders a/o during the first displacement of the Jewish people from Kraśnik; he murdered himself 40 people – there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 233/70 cards.

The files of investigation against BARTSCH Hans – aide of the SS commander and police chief officer in Krakow, suspected of administration and giving orders as well as active participation in mass murders of the Jews in Krakow District in 1941-1943. He participated in liquidation of the Krakow Ghetto and pacification of the villages in Krakow district – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses. There are lists of people suspected of crimes committed on the Polish territory /call No Bd 241/91 cards.

The files conc. LEWKOWICZ Sala alias RAJCZYK Sura – barrack chief in KL Auschwitz suspected of frequent physical and moral persecution of fellow prisoners of Jewish origin, her denunciations resulted in their frequent sending to death –
there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 245/64 cards.

46 The files conc. TADEWALDT Kurt accused of deportation and shooting of the Poles and Jews in Świecie in Oct. 1939 /call No 249/23 cards.

47 The files conc. BRAUSCHWEIG, LEKS, HERMANN, REINSCH, REIMANN and others accused of, as being the officers of Gestapo administration in Zbaraż and Tarnopol leading extermination of the Jews /call No Bd 255/ Part I / 41 cards and 33 loose sheets

6 48 The files conc. BRAUSCHWEIG, LEKS, HERMANN, REINSCH, REIMANN and others accused of, as being the officers of Gestapo administration in Zbaraż and Tarnopol leading extermination of the Jews /call No Bd 255/ Part II/ 41 cards and 33 loose sheets

49 The files conc. the German group “Feldkommandantur 581 Łomża” that acted on the area of Łomża and Łomża county in 1941-1943 – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 267/107 cards.

50 The files conc. the former crew of the “Hasag” company’s factories in Częstochowa and Skarżysko Kamienna who were responsible of mass extermination of the Jewish people grouped in forced labor camp. The crew persecuted the workers, executed their selections and shooting, etc. /call No Bd 316/68 cards.

7 51 The files of investigation against GOHLER Ferdinand – chief officer of Gestapo in Kalisz in 1941-1942, he participated in murders and liquidation of the ghetto, application for extradition – the court in Stuttgart sentenced him to life imprisonment. /call no Bd 323/281 cards + 6 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against JASIŃSKI alias MARBACH Erich – he was Revieroberwachmeister Schutzpolizei in Częstochowa in 1940-1945, he participated in mass murders of the Jews in the ghetto of Częstochowa in 1942-1943 – there are testimonies of eye witnesses, actively participated in selection of the Jews transported to the death camp of Treblinka, shooting of the Jews, blowing up houses in the ghetto in 1943 – approx. 1,500 people died /call No Bd 336/23 cards + 62 loose sheets.
The files conc. KRAUSS Stanislaw and Julian, who collaborated with Gestapo – suspected to take part in displacement of the Jews from Izbica Lubelska area and killing of the national guerilla squads in 1940 /call No Bd 341/58 cards.

The files conc. HOLZ Oscar alias Georg, former officer of the German criminal police in Łódź and Pabianice, suspected of participation in liquidation of the ghetto and plunder of the Jewish property /call No Bd 348 Vol. I/206 cards

The files conc. BRANDT Karl – chief officer of the Department of Jews in Gestapo in Warsaw and the so called Umsiedlungsamt in the ghetto, he was leading the extermination of the Jews and was one of the liquidators of the Warsaw ghetto in 1943 /call No Bd 379 Vol. II / 278 cards + 14 loose sheets.

The files conc. BRANDT Karl – chief officer of the Department of Jews in Gestapo in Warsaw and the so called Umsiedlungsamt in the ghetto, he was leading the extermination of the Jews and was one of the liquidators of the Warsaw ghetto in 1943 /call No Bd 379/ volume one, 206 cards, volume two, 278 cards + 14 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against ROSS Paul accused of leading the execution of 10 citizens of the Jewish origin, persecution of the people condemned to death, participation in displacement of the Jews from Belchatów in 1942 – there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 393/ 33 cards.

The files conc. DIETRICH August – commander of the transports and SOHNS Hermann – the escort, both were the officers of the German Schutzpolizei, accused of participation of extermination of the Jewish people while escorting the transport of the Jews from Darmstadt (Hessen) to Treblinka in 1942 /call No Bd 399/35 cards.

The files of investigation against LINN Otto-Ernst – supervisor of the Jaworzno mine, suspected of persecution of the Soviet war prisoners, the Poles and the Jews in Jaworzno mine in 1942-1943 – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extradition /call No Bd 403/35 cards.

The files conc. GRABOWSKI Józef, SS member and officer of the German criminal police in Krakow, suspected of participation in murders of the Polish people, arrests and round-ups as well as
detention and leading the people of the Jewish origin who were hiding on the Aryan side to the criminal police – application for extradition /call No Bd 405/104 cards.

The files against PUTZ Karl accused of murder of 412 thousands Jews in Lublin region within the “Erntefest” in 1944 /call No Bd 407/50 cards.

The files conc. HOFLE Hermann, former chief officer of the headquarters of SS and Police commander of the Lublin District – accused of participation of pacification of villages, participated in extermination of the Jews in Lublin, took part in “Erntefest” action in KL Majdanek, in which 42 thousands of Jews died /call No 408/13 photocopied cards.

The files conc. HEINRICH Hermann – SS Obersturmfuehrer and officer for the Jewish affairs in Sicherheitspolizei in Krakow, suspected of murders of the Jewish people in the Krakow, Wieliczka and Bochnia area and participation of displacement of the Jews to death camps – application for extradition, testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 421/35 cards

The files conc. SIEVERS Ludwig, the chief officer of the German police station in the Ghetto Litzmannstadt – he acted against the people living in the ghetto and participated in persecution of the prisoners, confiscation of their jewelry – application for extradition /call No Bd 427/136 cards + 24 loose sheets.

The files conc. Dr. GROSSKOPF Max - commander of Sicherheitspolizei and SD during 1941-1943 in Krakow, he was suspected of participation in mass and individual murders, displacement and arrests to send the Polish and Jewish people to KL – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extradition /call No Bd 434/91 cards + 22 loose sheets.

The files conc. KULISH Julius – officer of SS Polizei in Tarnopol, participated in actions against the Jews and fights with national guerillas in Tarnopol area /call No Bd 439/33 cards + 29 loose sheets.

The files conc. TEDSEN Karl – commander of the German gendarmerie precinct, suspected of participating in arrests and murders of the Polish and Jewish people during 1941-1944 in the village of Wymysły (łochów County) – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extradition /call No Bd 451/64 cards.
The files conc. SCHALLER Herman – Revierhauptmann Schupolizei suspected of participation in the murders of the Polish and Jewish people on the territory of Galizien and Krakow during 1943-1945, there are testimonies of eye witnesses, application for extradition /call No Bd 455/8 cards + 48 loose sheets.

The files conc. MUELLER Franz and others – accused of participation in shooting of the group of the Polish Jews in Dubieck in summer 1942 /call No Bd 470/25 cards.

The files of MOSZCZYŃSKI Franciszek – commander of the German police in Zaklików, suspected of persecution and murders on the Poles and Jews /call No Bd 471/37 cards.

The files conc. MENTZ Helmut, he participated in execution of the Poles on the Jewish graveyard in Jasło in 1940; participation in murders of the Jews in Krajowice; selection of the Jews for taking them away from Jasło to the Monastery of Visitant sisters and then directing the transports to the Bełżec death camp /call No Bd 473/55 cards + 7 loose sheets.

The files conc. BRAUNER Alfred suspected of murders of the Jewish people in Tluste town, Zaleszczyni County, Tarnopol Region during 1942=1944 – application for extradition /call No Bd 477/23 cards + 17 loose sheets.

The files conc. BITTEL Wilhelm – chief officer of the ghetto in Zduńska Wola during 1941-1942 – he conducted selections and sent many dozens of the Jews to exterminate in 1941, he participated in liquidation of the ghetto in Zduńska Wola; trasferred one thousand people to Chelmno and one thousand to Lodż – application for extradition /call No Bd 479/48 cards + 7 loose sheets.

The files conc. DREWS Paul, SIEVERT Egon, SCHWARZ Friedrich, STRAUSS Gustaw, NIECHERT Ernst, being the members of “Selbstschutz” from Sept. 1939 to Feb. 1940, were accused of participation in persecuting people because of their nationality and race through mass murders of the Poles and Jews, beating and ill-treatment of them, deriving them of their belongings – there are testimonies of eyewitneses, application for extradition /call No Bd 481/90 cards + 34 loose sheets.

The files conc. THOMKE Fritz accused of murder of the Poles and Jews in Niedrzwica Duża near Lublin during 1941-1944, and sending them to KL /call No Bd 483/31 cards + 9 loose sheets.
The files of investigation against HOCH Józef, the chairman of the Jewish Council, was suspected of conducting sending of the Jewish people to death camps during 1941-1943, there are testimonies of eye witnesses, application for extradition /call No Bd 488/21 cards + 9 sheets.

The files conc. KNODT Johann Georg – chief officer of the ward in the construction company “Wilhelm Fischer” in Mielec, suspected of acting against the Jews employed by that company – making them to toil and moil, and participation in murders /call No Bd 495/20 cards

The files of investigation against SIMON Herbert, as a member of Selbschutz suspected of participation in arresting and shooting of the Polish people in Kolonia Ostrowicka – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extradition /call No Bd 499/24 cards

The files conc. BORGSTEDT Kurt – commander of the mine in Jaszowice, KOWAL Heinrich – Lagerfuehrer in Jawszowice suspected of persecuting of the prisoners working in the mine /call No 503/36 cards + 5 loose sheets.

The files conc. WAHLERS alias WALLAS Heinrich, KLEINERT Alfred, LAND, AHRENS Gustaw, SCHMIDT Karl, OTTO Heinz and others – accused of persecution of the Jews and participating in liquidation of the ghetto in Ozorków – application of extradition /call No Bd 505/104 cards + 12 loose sheets.

The files conc. AMBROS Franz – commander of the First Company, 72nd battalion of Schupo (German police) accused of crimes committed on the Polish and Jewish people in Częstochowa during 1939-1940 /call No Bd 516/ 111 documents.

The files conc. BAUMGARTNER Wilhelm, commander of the German gendarmerie precinct in Wolbrom, suspected of mass murders against the humankind, mass murders of the Polish and Jewish people, organization and conducting of the displacement of the Jews during 1940-1945 /call No Bd 518/16 cards.

The files conc. Dr. FRICK Wilhelm Reinhard, mayor of Zawiercie town, he participated in deportation of two thousand Jews to KL Auschwitz in 1942, including the chairman of the Jewish community in Zawiercie, Ignacy Buechner and his family, he participated in liquidation of the ghetto in Zawiercie in 1943,
and in confiscation of the Jewish property /call No 523/documents 1-87.

84 The files of investigation against PAVLU Albert Aleksander – commander of the Rzeszów City during 1942-1944, he was responsible for mass murders of the Jewish people, some of them he committed himself – application for extradition, testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No 535/47 cards + 36 loose sheets.

85 The files conc. SCHULZ-BUNDTE Joachim – chief office of SS squad, administration and personnel manager of “Bata” factory in Chelmek during 1939-1945, suspected of displacement of the Jews, hunting and round-ups, sending the Poles and Jews to camps – testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 539/49 cards + 21 loose sheets.

86 The files conc. SCHULZ Alfred, Dr. SEINSCHE, NORDMAN, KATZENBERG, officers of the Sicherheitspolizei, suspected of persecuting and murders of the Poles and Jews o the area of Krakow and Rabka during 1940-1945 – testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 540/62 cards + 26 loose sheets.

87 The files conc. SELLEKE Egbert, veterinary, suspected of participation in mass murders of KL prisoners in KL Sztutowo near Gdańsk during 1939-1945, testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extermination /call No Bd 541/12 cards + 33 loose sheets.

88 The files conc. TYMCZYSZYN Rudolf, Ukrainian policeman suspected of contributing in detention of the Jews in Monasterzyska during 1942-1945 – application for extradition, there are testimonies of eyewitnesses.

89 The files conc. CZEKALLA Emmanuell, SCHOWANIEC Leo, PREIL Max, HENNIG, PFAU Gustav, PEEDE Ewald, SATTELMEYER – the crew of the police squads in Racze suspected of murders, beating and robberies of the property belonging to the Polish and Jewish people – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 546/13 cards.

90 The files conc. HAMANN Heinrich – Gestapo chief officer in Nowy Sącz accused of crimes committed on Jews on the area of Nowy Sącz during 1940-1943 /call No Bd 549/ 44 cards + 35 looses sheets.

91 The files conc. ROELLER Leo alias SCHMIDT – the member of Kripo in the Ghetto Litzmannstadt, suspected of tortures and
mass murders of the Jewish people in Ghetto Litzmannstadt, there are testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extradition /call No 557/ 31 cards + 20 loose sheets.

The files conc. AICHELBURG Alois – the office of gendarmerie in Warsaw and Warsaw District suspected of murders of the national resistance and Polish civilians and the Jews in “Gocław Biskupi” and “Laski” in the Warsaw Region in 1943 /call No Bd 558/ 24 cards.

The files conc. ANGERER Franz, Gestapo officer in Sosnowiec during 1940-1942, suspected of extermination of the Jews, there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 559/ 74 cards + 8 loose sheets.

The files conc. ANTHOR accused of ill treatment of the forced farm laborers in Krakow camp in 1943 and executing the Jews on the order of German authorities /call No 564/8 cards/.

The files conc. AMELUNG Waldemar, METZNER Alfred and others accused of mass murders committed on Jews and Poles as well as several Soviet war prisoners in Słonina, Baranowicze, Surowcie and Kozłówscyzyna during 1941-1943 /call No Bd 567/ 44 cards + 12 loose sheets.

The files conc. KOPSE, HARKE, AIMES, CZPLA, KNOR, SCHULZ, SCHURMANN, BARCZAK, BASSMAN – the crew of LK in Pustkowo near Dębica, suspected of ill treatment and murders of the Jews – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 569/ 14 cards.

The files conc. BRANDT Oscar, KRUGER alias KRIEGER Wilhelm – commander of Gestapo in Stanisławów and other officers accused of murder of the Jews from Stanisławów, Krakow and Warsaw during 1941-194 /call No Bd 570/331 cards + 96 looses sheets.

The files conc. SCHWAMMBERGER Józef – commander of the ghetto in Przemyśl, BZDOK Józef, TSCEBIN Karl, REIZNER Józef, REICHERT Rudolf, KATJAS Józef and others accused of, as being the Gestapo officers in Przemyśl, participated actively in extermination of the Jews in the ghetto in Przemyśl /call No Bd 571/30 cards + 12 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against the higher officers of the German administration in Łomża (GROEBEN Karl, ARMGARD Bruno, ENULAT), suspected of participating in murders and deportation of the Polish and Jewish people during 1942-1943;
they were also suspected of the murder of 140 Polish citizens in Łomża in June 1943 – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 573/45 cards.

The files conc. FRITZ alias FRITSCHE – commander of Totenkopfveiterregiment in Zamość, PIEŃKOWSKI Hans – Wachmeister SS Totenkopfveittrregiment, DOPL – Sturmbahnfuehrer SS, commander of the Bełżec death camp accused of participation in extermination of the Jews and Poles in Zamość (at Rotunda) and the Zamość area in 1940 /call No 574/12 cards + 2 loose sheets.

The files conc. TOEBBENS Walter Carl Joseph, MURMANN, BAUCH Rudolf Augustin, STEIMANN accused of participation in extermination of the Jews in Warsaw Ghetto during 1941-1944, as the owners and administrators of the Toebbens factory, contributing to the death of 50 thousand of Jews in Treblinka death camp and Poniatowa. The above took active part in forced deportations of the Polish citizen of the Jewish origin to death camps, persecuted them physically and mentally /call No Bd 577/ 360 cards + 118 loose sheets

The files conc. KRUMEY Herman – chief officer of the Umwanderererzentralstelle (UWZ) division in Łódź, commander of Sicherheitspolizei and SD in Łódź, suspected of participation in ill treatment and persecution of the Jewish people during the occupation of Łódź and Konstantynów – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses and the application for extradition.

The files conc. ERTEL Herman – Hauptsturmfuehrer SS and commander of the Łódź camp in Łąkowa St., suspected of conducting the displacement of the Polish people, sending Polish and Jewish people to KL – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses and the application for extradition.

The files conc. HUHN – commander of the KL Konstantynowo, suspected of persecution and ill treatment of the Polish and Jewish people – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses and the application for extradition /call No Bd 581/ 79 cards + 25 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against former commander of Schutzpolizei in Chrzanów, SCHINDLER Paul, suspected of persecuting the Polish people for the reason of their race and executions of the Jewish people / call No Bd 582/ 24 cards.
The files of investigation against the former Gestapo chief officer in Kolomyja, LEIDERITZ Peter and his wife, Annelise, suspected of immediate participation in extermination of 25 thousand Jews /call No Bd 584/ 6 cards.

The files of criminal case against KOTTER, the commissioner of Kielce and JADAMCZYK – the starost of the Kielce County – accused of persecuting of the Polish and Jewish people. People, who were arrested by them, have never returned from KL / call No Bd 586/.

The files conc. DILNYI Zofia, DILNYI Teofil, MASZTEL Eliasz – the people of Ukrainian origin suspected of collaboration with Gestapo in Mikulinka, Tarnopol County during 1941-1942, they took part in murders and persecution of the Poles and Jews – there are testimonies of eye witnesses /call No Bd 589/ 105 cards + 45 loose sheets.

The files of criminal case against THIELMANN alias THIELERMANN Wilhelm, the commander of penitentiary camp for the Jews in Skarżysko Kamienna from 1943 to 1944; he participated in extermination of the Jews /call No Bd 590/.

The files of criminal case against BOHUN-DĄBROWSKI and others, who as the chief officers of a brigade, murdered and shot the Jews and national guerillas /call No Bd 591/.

The files of investigation against ALBRECHT Werner and Dr. ALBRECHT N. (Kreishauptmann of Stanisławów town) suspected of murders and extermination of the Polish and Jewish people /call No Bd/ 124 cards + 74 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against HOFFMAN Paul – chief officer of the crematorium in Majdanek death camp, accused of crimes committed in the camp and extermination of the Polish and Jewish people /call No Bd 594/ 124 cards + 74 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against SCHIPPERS Franz – liaison officer, manager of the department of the Jews affairs, suspected of many murders, displacements and sending the Jews to death camps in Radom during 1942-1943; application for extradition and testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 602/ 25 cards + 23 loose sheets.

The files conc. BAUER Franz – the gendarme of the German police accused of shooting of Stanislaw Bober during occupation in Łuków County and persecution of the Polish and Jewish people /call No Bd 610/40 cards.
The files conc. PETERSON Robert accused of participation in arrests and murders of the Polish and Jewish people during the occupation in Bielsk Podlaski /call No Bd 611/ 50 cards.

The files conc. Dr. KIPKE Alfred, PERNUTZ Karl, BACH Walter, suspected of participating in extermination of the Jews in Tarnów during 1940-1944 / call No Bd 619 Part I/ 310 cards + 343 loose sheets.

The files conc. Dr. KIPKE Alfred, PERNUTZ Karl, BACH Walter, suspected of participating in extermination of the Jews in Tarnów during 1940-1944 / call No Bd 619 Part II/ 310 cards + 343 loose sheet.

The files conc. BARTZ suspected of participating in the last deportation of the Jews from Będzin to Sosnowiec in Aug. 1943 /call No 621/ 7 cards.

The files conc. BECKER, the member of SD and Sipo in Sanok and Ustrzyki Dolne, suspected of extermination of the Jews from Lutowiska in Summer 1942 and in Sanok in 1943 / call No Bd 624/8 cards.

The files conc. BECKER Fritz – German soldier suspected of participating in four executions on the Polish territory in Sept. 1939, in Yugoslavia, 1942, in Italy, 1943, in the camps of Gross-Ottersleben, Reims and Belsen /call No Bd 625/ 4 cards.

The files conc. WERCHAN Rudolf suspected of participating in executions of the Polish and Jewish people in Poland during 1942-1943 / call No Bd 628/ 13 cards.

The files conc. GLEHN Karol – the starost in Jędrzejów, on his order 30 Polish teachers were arrested and sent to the camp in Oranienburg and Dachau in 1940, he also participated in liquidation of the ghetto / call No Bd 637/76 cards.

The files conc. ENGELS Kurt suspected of, as the Sipo officer, committed mass murders of the Poles and Jews on the area of Izbica, Radzyń and Zamość during 1940-1944 / call No Bd 651/ 6 cards and 18 loose sheets.

The files conc. NIEDERHOFER Johann suspected of appropriation of the property of the Jew, Jakub Schmidel, amounting to 36,000 Austrian shillings and 140,000 Polish zlotys in Feb. 1940 /call No Bd 652/ 3 cards.
The files conc. BREINES Rena – the death barrack chief in the Nazi KL in 1945, there is a lack of evident proofs, but there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 663/ 1 card + 9 loose sheets.

The files conc. HICKE Roland suspected of displacing of the Jews from Zawiercie during 1940-1941 and sending them to KL / call No Bd 668/ 11 cards.

The files conc. SCHEBECK Franz – SS Unterscharfuehrer, the supervisor of the food storehouse in KL Auschwitz, suspected of participating in murders of the prisoners, persecuting them and appropriation of their property and food, there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 672/ 22 cards.

The files conc. SCHRAMM Martin suspected of participating in mass murders of the Jews in Lublin forced labor camp in years 1942-1943 during the liquidation of the camp /call No Bd 677/7 cards.

The files conc. LEGENHARDT – commander of “Schupo” suspected of participating in liquidation of the ghetto in Częstochowa / call No Bd 680/ 1 card.

The files conc. WAPNER Edward – chief officer of the guard in forced labor camp in Fort Radziwiłł in Poznań and the forced labor camp at the Dęblin Route in Krzyżownik, IWANOWICZ Rubin – prisoner foreman in Nazi camp in Fort Radziwiłł in Poznań – suspected of beating, depriving of food and robbing the prisoners of those camps – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 686/ 28 cards.

The files conc. DAUNER Eugen – the starost of Garwolin and Skierniewice, suspected of ruining the Walenty village, he also participated in extermination of the Jews / call No Bd 689/ 75 cards.

The files conc. the criminal activity of the German concerns during occupation and particular Germans, who worked in cement plants “Goleszów” and “Szczakowa” in Cieszyń-Silesia County. The files conc. JEZIORSKI Borys – Ortsgruppenleiter and chief officer of the auxiliary police in Goleszów, suspected of arresting and robbery of the Polish people / call No Bd 701/ 47 cards and 3 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against DUMKE Wilhelm, GIESE, MUELLER, WOLLENSCHLAEGER – the members of the SS crew
in KL Griebow near Halle, suspected of murder of two Poles, prisoners of war in 1942, there are testimonies of eyewitnesses

The files conc. KRAUTWURST Erwin – the manager of Koehler company in Poznań and KRAHL – his officer, were suspected of persecuting the Polish officers and workers employed by that company / call No Bd 703/ 24 cards + 3 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against ROSENBLUM Hirsz, the police officer in Mielec suspected of persecuting the prisoners during 1942-1944 – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 710/4 cards + 3 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against RACKERS Bernard – SS Hauptscharfuehrer, commander of KL Auschwitz III (Monowitz) and Gliwice II, responsible for tortures and murders in a/m camps – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 719/ 7 cards + 21 loose sheets.

The files of investigation against LORITZ Kurt – SS Oberfuehrer, commander of the Sachsenhausen-Oranienburg camp during 1939-1942, KEINDL Anton – SS Standartenfuehrer, commander of Sachsenhausen-Oranienburg camp during 1942-1945, were suspected of individual and mass murders and persecution of the prisoners of the Polish, Jewish and other nationalities – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 721/ 120 cards.

The files conc. ENGEL Heinz – the member of SS and “Selbshutz” in Chojnice, suspected of arresting the Poles, who were shot afterwards, there are testimonies of eyewitnesses and the application for extradition / call No Bd 727/38 cards.

The files conc. SCHULZ August suspected of denunciating the Poles to the German police in the area of Praszka commune, he persecuted the Polish and Jewish civilians, there is the application for extradition and testimonies of eyewitnesses / call no Bd 729/ 32 cards.

The files conc. SCHMIDT Friedrich – the commissioner of the Municipal Council in Prokocim suspected of persecuting the Polish people – beating, participation in round-ups, seizure of their property – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extradition / call No Bd 731/52 cards.
The files conc. GASCHLER Artur – the district supervisor of NSDAP Krakow-North, political inspector in the hydraulic equipment in Łagiewniki, suspected for beating and forcing Jewish prisoners to overwork, arresting Maria Oliwa and sending her to penitentiary camp in Plaszów – there is the application for extradition and testimonies of eye witnesses / call No Bd 736/ 28 cards + 10 loose sheets.

The files conc. DOPRE Peter, EGIER Reinhold, NIEDBALKO Anton, PETZOLD Kurt, PIESCHKE Leon, RACHOW, SCHMIDT, SCHUBKE, TIM Tomasz, VLAY Alois, WAGNER Józef – gendarmes in Koniecpol, Chorzemice, Gidle, wanted as war criminals – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 740/ 11 cards.

The files conc. FISCHER Herbert, BINKOWSKI Józef, police officers of the German Police battalion in Łódź, suspected of shooting the Poles and sending the Poles and Jews to death camp in Lublin – there is the application for extradition / call No Bd 743/ 22 cards.

The files conc. FLEISCHMAN Toni – the president of the German police in Grudziądz suspected of shooting the Poles and Jews in Grudziądz / call No Bd 746/ 5 cards + 4 loose sheets.

Files conc. HOESS Rudolf – the chief commander of KL Auschwitz in 1940-1943, accused of participating in mass extermination of the prisoners of various nationality. He was found guilty and sentenced to death on April 2, 1947 – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 748/92 cards.

The files conc. Dr. LASCH, former governor of the Radom and Lwów districts responsible for persecuting the Jewish and Polish people / call No Bd 774/ 4 cards.

The files conc. SCHWINDT Heinrich suspected of conducting the mass extermination of the Jews in the Ghetto Litzmannstadt / call No Bd 757/ 17 cards + 7 loose sheets.

The file conc. LOEHNERT Anton – SS and police chief officer in Lwów. suspected of murdering 22 thousand Polish citizens of the Jewish origin in Lwów. The files contain the list of seven war criminals that were supposed to be extradited to Poland by the French party / call No Bd 760/ 2 cards.

The files of investigation against the higher officers of the German administration in Galizien district: SILLER Anton – deputy commander of the forcer work camp for the Jews,
“Julag” and the “camp of Janowska Street” in Lwów, GEBAUER Fritz – the member of the headquarters of “the camp of Janowska Street” in Lwów, suspected of murders and persecution of the imprisoned people – application for extradition, testimonies of eyewitnesses, against KATZMANN Fritz – SS and Polizeifuehrer fuer den Distrikt Radom, suspected of mass murders committed in Galizien district – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 787/ 17 cards.

The files conc. BACHERT Paul, BARTON Julian, BORS, BRAUMAN Greta, DITMER, FENSKE, FUKS, KEINICH, KUNST, MARCHWAT Ryszard, PURLE, REICHEL, WACHS – the gendarmes in Radomsk suspected of mass executions of the Poles and Jews, beating and persecutions / call No BD 790/ 9 cards.

The file conc. KLIER Johann – the member of ward crew suspected of participating in extermination of the Jews in Sobibór death camp / call No Bd 795 / 2 cards + 17 loose sheets.

147 The files conc. SCHMIDT August – the owner of the glass works “Asa” in Stryjec during 1942-1944, suspected of murder of 1,500 civilians in Stryjec – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 799/2 cards + 6 loose sheets.

148 The files conc. WOLTMANN Adolf – the mayor of Koło town suspected of organization of the ghetto, plunder of the Polish and Jewish property / call No Bd 797/ 4 cards.

The files conc. DOERING Willi Albert Erwin – the ward of KL Majdanek, suspected of persecuting and murders of KL Majdanek prisoners – application for extradition, testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 803/ 20 cards + 42 loose sheets.

150 The files conc. GOALLA Wilhelm – SS Obersturmfuehrer, commander of the prison within the RSHA in Berlin, suspected of participating in the events on the Polish-German border in Aug. 1939 (the area of Gliwice) – call No Bd 814/ 55 cards.

The files conc. Mengele alias SCASESIUS – the physician in Auschwitz, suspected conducting selection among the prisoners, and sending a part of them to gas chambers while the rest underwent medical experiments – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses / call No Bd 817/26 cards + 15 sheets in a thin file.

152 The files against SCHMIDT Benno, GROTH Hermann, BOGNARTZ Hanz and the others – employed by the Montelupis prison in Krakow accused of ill threatening, beating and
The files conc. LIENERT Rudolf suspected that, as the shop owner in Bielsk was spying to Gestapo and contributed to numerous arresting of the Poles and Jews and their sending to KL /call No Bd 860/9 cards.

The files conc. AUSPERGER – suspected of shooting the woman with an infant during the selection of the Jews in Łaski on Aug. 13, 1942 / call No Bd 908/12 cards.

The files conc. BERGER Arthur – suspected of plunder of the Jewish belongings and sending the Jews to KL Auschwitz during 1942-1943 /call No Bd 911/24 cards.

The files conc. BOSSENECKER Georg accused to participate in executions of the Jews hired at the airport in Krakow in 1942 /call No Bd 915/8 cards + 1 loose sheet.

The files conc. BLAUFUSS Werner – member of the ward staff in Auschwitz suspected of shooting several people, ill threatening and persecution of the prisoners – there is an application for extradition and testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 919/8 cards + 2 loose sheets.

The files conc. BRINKMANN Wilhelm Friedrich suspected of liquidation of the ghetto in Pińsk in 1942 and ill threatening of the Polish people /call No Bd 921/4 cards.

The files conc. WASIUKIEWICZ Jan – clerk in Gebietskommisariat responsible for Jewish affairs accused of participating in liquidation of the ghetto in Wielkie Słoneczniki and Weronów – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses, application for extradition /call No Bd 924/54 cards.

The files conc. BARAN Józef, KALMATYCKIJ Konstanty – suspected of collaborating with the Germans in mass extermination of the Jews in Pohajce during 1942-1944 /call Bd 925/56 cards.
The files conc. BAIKO Leon Kurt – suspected of sending 13 Jews to KL Płaszów while working in “Kabel-Werke” in Krakow in 1943 /call No Bd 927/ 20 cards.

164

The files conc. Dr. BECHT responsible for mass extermination of the Poles in Kolo area and execution of approx. 250,000 Jews in Chelmno on Ner death camp in 1944 /call No Bd 928/7 cards.

165

The files conc. BUNDTEKE Otto – high officer of the Security Police in Krakow and Warsaw suspected of participating in liquidation of the Warsaw ghetto in 1943 /his company took part in executions) – application for extradition /call No Bd 929/33 cards.

166

The files conc. RITTENHOFFER Johann accused that, as a member of the ward in the Montelupi prison in Krakow during 1940-1944, ill-treated the Polish and Jewish prisoners, which resulted in death of many people /call No Bd 939/65 cards + 12 loose sheets.

167

The files conc. LOTZ Georg Berthold Jakub, WESTPHAL Otto – officers of the Criminal Police in Chrzanów, accused of murders on civilians – application for extradition /call No Bd 946/74 cards.

168

The files conc. RAETING Max – officer of the Criminal Police in Tomaszów Mazowiecki suspected of persecuting the Jews and numerous murders in the ghetto of Tomaszów and participation in war crimes committed on the Polish citizens – here are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 949/ 86 cards + 36 looses sheets.

169

The files conc. BEER Josef accused, that as a warden in the prison for the Jews in Lublin, ill-treated and murdered the prisoners /call No Bd 961/12 cards.

170

The files conc. the ghetto in Baranowicze, in 1943 the liquidation of the “Feldbauleitung” camp, during 1942-1944 KL Koldyszewo near Baranowicze; murders of approx. 3 thousand Jews transferred from Czechoslovakia; liquidation of the ghettos in; Słonin, Nowogródek, Lida, Nieśwież and others: murders of the Soviet war prisoners /call No Bd Bd 962/17 cards.

171

The files conc. BACH Robert – deputy commander of Gestapo in Wieluń suspected of mass murders and torturing of the Jewish people in Wieluń town and area during 1940-1942 –
there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No Bd 964/20 cards
+ 106 looses sheets.

The files against BAUMANN Johann suspected on torturing and
murders committed on the Jews in the ghetto of Konin /call No
Bd 965/4 cards.

The files conc. BALKE Arthur – Oberkapo in KL Auschwitz,
suspected of beating, persecuting the prisoners and murders of
over one million of prisoners – there are testimonies of
eyewitnesses and the application for extradition /call No Bd
973/76 cards.

The files conc. BENTIN N. – the member of Gestapo, accused
that, during the occupation in Przemyśl participated in
persecution and murders of the Polish and Jews people /call No
Bd 983/4 cards.

The files conc. BARGEISTEN accused of liquidation of the ghetto
in Radom /call No Bd 984/8 cards.

The files conc. BISCHOFF Karl Nikolaus – SS Sturmbahnfuehrer,
the commander of the construction division in Auschwitz
during 1942-1945, accused of murders and persecution of the
KL prisoners – there are testimonies of eyewitnesses /call No
Bd 998/8 cards.

The files of investigation against RIBBE Friedrich Wilhelm –
deputy commander of the Ghetto Litzmanstadt in years 1940-
1943; responsible for mass murders and extermination of the
Jews in Łódź and surrounding area. He committed suicide in the
camp of displaced persons in Germany /1948-10-16/. The files
contain the names of people belonging to the Ghetto Board
/call No Bd 53/file of 141 cards.

The files conc. GATZ Christoph suspected of participating in
murders and liquidation of the Ghetto Litzmannstadt –
application for extradition /call No Bd 478/ 10 cards + 2 loose
sheets.

The files of investigation concerning BACHER Antoni,
BANDORSKI Georg, BORG Hans, DUSSELHORST, JOBST,
OWCZARZAK, PAULUS, SACHSENMEISTER – the staff of the
starosty in Sokołów Podlaski – suspected of shooting and ill-
treating of the local communities; 1946/call No Bd 1001/ 12
cards.
The files of investigation concerning COBURG Schwede – Gauleiter Pommern – suspected of leading of the deportation of Jews in the Pomerania province to GG; 1950/call No **BD 1007/11 cards.**

181

The files of investigation concerning STEGMAN Walter – the officer of Gestapo Criminal Dept. in Krakow and Przemyśl, the officer of the border station in Nowy Sącz and Zakopane, suspected of acting against the people persecuted by the authorities for political, national, religious or racial reasons during 1940-1945; 1949/call No **Bd 1008/2 cards.**

182

The files of investigation concerning GROSSMAN – the chief of Gestapo in Wieluń, WOLNY, STANECZEK – the members of SS, FRITZNER Leon – the owner of warehouses and manager of tannery

183

The files conc. MUELLER, GUNTOW, FEIN Heinrich, MATAJ, NICKEL (the elder), TEIL (TAL), BIEDERSZTADT, PANKE Gustaw, TRUNKE Albert, BUCHOLC, RICHTER Erwin, OTTO Jan, KOCH Henryk, WITZKE Edward, MARTENS, BELKE, NICKEL Edward, BOMBLOWICZ Walter, DOBMEIER Jakub, EISENMENGER, CELCER – officers of the German gendarmerie crew in Żelechów – suspected of persecuting Polish and Jewish people and of participating in murders; 1949/call No **Bd 1030/cards 13**

184

The files conc. WEHER, BOEHNING, WEUSSENBORN alias WEISSENBORN, SCHWINGKOW, PRENZEL, BOCK – SS, SA and police officers during the war, working in Lodz, Częstochowa, Warszawa and Pabianice – suspected of murdering of Jews; 1949-1951/call No **Bd 1034/cards 7 + 7 loose sheets**

185

The files conc. WECKERT Helmut, the member of NSDAP and SA during 1943-1945, suspected of participating in deportation of Jews from Krakow and Jasło; 1949/call No **Bd 1039/cards 2**

186

The files conc. SCHULZ Ilona – a wife of the judge Heinz SCHULZ – during the occupation in Trzemeszno and Poznań, contributed to the arresting of Jews and Poles, their ill-treatment as well as taking away of their valuables; 1949-1950/call No **Bd 1045/cards 6**

187

The files conc. LUCKHART Hermann – the member of Gestapo in Lodz during the war; 1949/call No **Bd 1047/cards 2**

188

The files conc. KRAEMER Józef – the member of NSDAP, the manager of the party district branch and Stadthauptmann of Krakow, participated in pacificaions against Polish and Jewish
civilians, gave orders for organizing round-ups, collecting levy and sending people as the forced labor in Reich, besides, he was persecuting his subordinates; the decision to start the investigation against PAVLU Rudolf, Dr. KRAEMER Józef, FROEHNER Eberhard, WOLF Paul, LANGE, LOEBACH Józef, SALITTER Emil, NARETTE Willy, URBASCH, KASPRZYCKI Gustaw, HEINRICH Jakob.; 1946-1951/call No Bd 1055/cards 22

The files against MESSING Zygmunt – the informer of Gestapo in Lodz; 1949-1957/call No Bd 1057/cards 241

The files conc. SCHWEIZER Eugen Heinrich – the member of I/II Division of the Sipo-Verwaltung in Warsaw from January 1940 till January 1945 – suspected of persecuting Polish and Jewish laborers hired in the Gestapo premises in Szuch Ave in Warsaw; 1949-1950/call No Bd 1065/cards 11 + 25

The files conc. PIRK Helmut – the judge in Sondergericht in Reszów, Lvov and Warsaw during 1942-1944 – suspected of sentencing ca 20 Poles and Jews to death; HOFFMANN Andreas – Oberscharführer SD – suspected of persecuting prisoners in the prison located in Lublin castle and the participation in mass murders of prisoners: SCHIRNER Rudi, BAUER Eleonora, ALDENHOFF Friedrich, GUNDLACH Hans; 1946-1949/call No Bd1075/cards 55

The files conc. MEIER Karl – suspected of crimes committed in the ghetto of Grodno; 1949/call No Bd 1077/cards 2

The files conc. GRIESHABER Peter and LOEBL from the forced labor camp in Sielc near Mosty Wielkie; 1949-1950/call No Bd 1085/cards 21

The files conc. SCHARNEY Maks - the member of Schutzpolizei – suspected of committing murders on Poles and Jews in Warsaw, Białystok and Grodno as well as escorting prisoners sent to Auschwitz; 1949/call No Bd 1087/cards 3

The files conc. WEISS Martin, the member of SS, Hauptscharführer – suspected of participation in mass murders of Jews in ghettos of Wilno and Ponary; he was sentenced to life imprisonment by the court in WUERZBURG, he was proven to commit seven murders by himself and the assistance in the murder of 30,000 Jews; 1949-1950/call No Bd 1088/cards 188 + 26 loose

http://collections.ushmm.org

Contact reference@ushmm.org for further information about this collection
The files conc. GROENKE Erich – the prisoners’ foreman in KL Auschwitz during 1940-1945, then a foreman of the artisan workshop of the camp, suspected of collaboration in the murder of 70 Polish higher officers in 1941 and the shooting of a Jew of unknown name as well as persecution and ill-treating of prisoners; 1950/call No 1089/cards 122 + 1 loose

The files conc. GELLER alias GELBERT – in 1940-1942 suspected of organizing and participation in exterminating of Poles and Jews, contributed to the death of 10,000 people on the territory of Kalisz and its surroundings; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1091/cards 10

The files conc. KOEPPLER Hugo Paul from Kripo in Radom and Tomaszów – suspected of persecuting Polish civilians but first of all of the murder of 250 prisoners in the prison of Radom; 1946/call No BD 1095/cards 16 + 64

The files conc. MEEGERS Wolfgang – Oberscharführer SS, stayed in Płock from March 1940 till March 1942, then in the training camp in Dębica, appointed to mass executions of Jews; 1946/call No Bd 1096/cards 7 + 12 loose

The files conc. BIEGELMANN Adolf – the officer of Gestapo in Płock during the occupation – suspected of the murder of Poles and Jews, sending Jews from Płock to the concentration camp (which – unknown), arresting of Poles and Jews; 1949-1951/call No Bd 1098/cards 29 + 13 loose

The files conc. ROLLWAGE Friedrich – the chief officer of the camp for Jews in Murczyn, suspected of persecuting Jews; 1946/call No Bd 1099/cards 12

The files conc. HERMANN Józef – as a prisoner and the elder in the camp of the “Książęca” coal mine in the Pszczyna County during the occupation, denounced five Poles and eight Jews to the German authorities, as attempting to escape. Due to that the people were hung. Besides, in the camp of Turmalin near
Blankenburg, persecuted prisoners; 1946-1951/call No Bd 1111/cards 98

The files conc. KNUR Józef – Volksdeutch, the chief officer of the blue police, then the Wachmeister of the German gendarmerie in Mdrzechow, Boleslaw and Dębica – suspected of murders, arresting and organizing round-ups for the Polish and Jewish civilians; 1948-1950/call No Bd 1118/cards 150

The files conc. WALTER Hans – Baufuehrer or Vorarbeiter in the camp of Jaworzno during 1943-1945, suspected of conducting selections among Jews then sent to the crematories in Auschwitz; 1949/call No Bd 1122/cards 50

The files conc. HEYDUK alias KLEPPER Oswald – the chief officer of Gestapo in Sokal, Busk and Brody – suspected of participating in mass murders of Jews and Poles; 1948-1949/call No Bd 1123/cards 67

The files conc. NOTHO Henryk – the officer of gendarmerie in Grajewo during 1942-1944, and then near Białystok – suspected of persecuting Jews and members of the Polish resistance movement; 1949/call No Bd 1125/cards 8

The files conc. JAHN Paul – the chief officer of the labor camp in Rzepin – suspected of sending Polish and Jewish prisoners who were incapable to continue working in the unknown direction; 1949/call No Bd 1127/cards 21

The files conc. RAEDER Rudolf – Hauptsturmfueher of SS, the chief officer in the labor camp in Lvov, at the “Czwartak” from June to December 1941, suspected of participating in persecutions and murders on Jews working at the camp; in 1942, in Jaktorów near Lvov – as the inspector of forced labor camp for Jews ordered to shoot 10 Jews; 1949-1950/call No Bd 1130/cards 30

The files conc. FISCHER Horst – the SS physician in KL Auschwitz, KL Lublin (Majdanek) and KL Sachsenhausen; 1948-1949/call No Bd 1133/cards 95 + 17 + 19 loose + 26 photocopies

The files conc. KIEFER Józef – the chief officer of the battalion of German army in Poland – suspected of numerous crimes committed on Jews and partisans; 1948/call No Bd 1136/cards 7
The files conc. HEINZ Beslack – the Gestapo officer in Warsaw, participated in the liquidation of the Warsaw ghetto in 1943, then, as a chief officer of Sonderkommando participated in the murders of Jews; 1949/call No Bd 1144/cards 160

The files conc. NINTZ Paul – the manager of the personnel office of Schutzpolizei, participated in mass murders committed on Polish and Jewish civilians in Neustadt near Gdynia, a/o in the shooting of 10 young Poles, and in Oblusch near Gdynia in October or November 1939; 1948/call No Bd 1145/cards 24 + 1 loose

The files conc. DR. FRANKE Eberhard – Standortfuehrer NSDAP and the manager of the general administration dept. in the Main Division of Internal Affairs in Krakow, then, as Stadthauptmann in Częstochowa, acted against the Polish and Jewish civilians, a/o committing selections of Jews, supervised the robbery of Jewish property, gave orders forbidding any assistance rendered to Jews under the threat of death penalty; 1949/call No Bd 1146/cards 194

The files conc. PIETSCH Max – Vorarbeiter in the Todt organization – persecuted and killed Poles and Jews working on the road constructions in Warsaw and Siedlce during 1942-1943; 1949/call No Bd 1148/cards 3

The files conc. WEESEMAYER Edmund – during the war, in Poland and then in Hungary participated in sending Jews from ghettos to death camps; 1949/call No Bd 1164/cards 4

The files conc. JAGDHOLD Aleksander – during the occupation acted against the Polish and Jewish citizens in Lublin, persecuted and hit the workers of his own tiles manufacture; 1949/call no Bd 1166/cards 62

The files conc. REUBE Adolf, Ss Sturmbannfuehrer – the chief officer of the death camp in Mińsk during the war, responsible for mass murders of ca 40,000 Polish and Byelorussian Jews in USSR; 1949/call No Bd 1167/cards 60

The files conc. KNAPCZYŃSKI alias KNAOPPE Oskar – the former supervisor of the ghetto in Stryków – he participated in murders of Jews during 1940-1943; 1946-1949/call No Bd 1175/cards 11

The files conc. MUENHOFF Wilhelm – former Sergeant Mayor of the German gendarmerie in Dąbrowa Tarnowska – participated in murdering of civilians during the WWII; 1946-
The files conc. KRAZMANN, KUGEL, MUELLER, SCHEURINGER, SKRZĘPIŃSKI and others – participated in deportations of Jews from Sanok County (and the ghetto in Sanok) do Zaslaw; organization of transport of the civilians to Bełżec on August 12, 1942; mass execution in November 1942; 1946/call No Bd 1179/cards 3

The files conc. VOGT Heinrich – the chief inspector of Kripo in Płońsk – suspected of murders on Polish civilians and liquidation of the ghetto in Płońsk during 1940-1944; 1945-1949/call No Bd 1185/cards 11+18+159

The files conc. GRANNEMANN Heinrich – suspected of persecution and murders of Poles and Jews; 1948/call No Bd 1186/cards 2+5 loose

The files conc. STROMBERG Heinz – SS Hauptscharführer; supervised the deportation of Jews from the ghetto Litzmannstadt to death camps; persecuted and murdered women, children, men and the elders; he was guilty of the death of many thousands Jews; 1948-1949/call no Bd 1206/cards 27

The files conc. ZIPSER Heinz – the architect working in Radomsko during the war; participated in persecutions of Jewish and Polish laborers in 1939; 1949/call No Bd 1222/cards 2

The files conc. KUGLER Wilhelm – the prisoners’ foreman in Block 53 of KL Sachsenhausen, then the prisoners’ foreman in KL Gross-Rosen – suspected of persecuting prisoners; 1949/call No Bd 1223/cards 11

The files conc. KOWACEWICZ Andrzej – the Kroatian, member of SS, the warden in KL Oranienburg and KL Lublin (Majdanek); 1946-1949/call No Bd 1237/cards 17

The files conc. WEISSBARTH Karl – the deputy chief officer in Tarnopol /1941-1943/ - suspected of committing crimes on Jews; 1948/call No Bd 1246/cards 13

The files conc. KRATSCHMAR Ernest – as Gewerbekomissar in Krakow during the occupation was conducting actions of taking away of the Jewish industrial facilities and shops; 1948/call No Bd 1250/cards 2
The files conc. HOERLEIN Heinrich from I.G. Farbenindustrie – suspected of committing crimes on Polish and Jewish civilians during WWII; 1948/call No Bd 1256/cards 3

The files conc. JAKOBI Hans – Hauptmann – suspected of committing crimes in war prisons: Stalag XXI C in Wolsztyn, Stalag XXI D in Poznań, Offlag XXI A in Szubin, Offlag VII A in Murnau (Bayern), Stalag 338 in Hohenfels (Bayern) and KL Stutthof, sub-camp in Gniewkowo near Inowrocław; 1948/call No Bd 1271/cards 9

The files conc. KRUMEY Herman – the chief officer of the Lodz subsidiary of UWZ and the chief officer of Sicherheitspolizei and SD in Lodz and others – supervised the deportation of Polish civilians in Warthegau area from Nov. 05, 1939 till Jan. 1945, was sending Polish and Jewish civilians to concentration and death camps; /call No Bd 1284/cards 35

The files conc. ROSENBERG Chaskiel – the Jewish policeman in Nowy Sącz – suspected of participation in the extermination of Jews during 1942-1943; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1301/cards 7

The files conc. EPPLER – SS Scharfuehrer or SS Oberscharfuehrer, the chief officer of the labor camp in Kurowice near Lvov, WARZOG Fritz, the chief officer of the labor camp for Jews in Lvov at Janowska St. – suspected of persecutions and participation in murders of prisoners;

SCHERLOCK alias SCHERLOCH Walter – SS Obersturmfuehrer of Sonderkommando 1005 near Lvov – suspected of mass burning of Poles and Jews murdered by Germans; 1946-1948/call No Bd 1309/cards 9

The files conc. RAHM Karel – he acted in the death camp in Terezin during 1944-1945; 1947/call No Bd 1318/cards 2


The files conc. JOHANNSEN Ernst – the supervisor of the camp for Polish Jews in Jedlina during WWII – persecuted the prisoners and participated in murders of Polish and Jewish civilians; 1949/call No Bd 1335/cards 2
The files conc. GORNERT Walter – Obersturmbannfuehrer Gestapo, participated in murders of Jews in the Warsaw ghetto from April 28, 1943 to May 05, 1943; 1948-1949/call No Bd 1340/cards 8 + 17 loose

The files conc. TIMERMANS Petrus Paulus – suspected of murdering of several hundred Jews on the territory of the Warsaw ghetto during 1941-1943; 1949/call No Bd 1343/cards 2

The files conc. MUELLER Paul – SS Obersturmfuehrer, Blockfuehrer in KL Auschwitz, then the chief officer in the camp of Prudnik Śląski (Neustadt) – suspected of persecuting and murdering of prisoners in 1940-1945; 1947/call No Bd 1347/cards 23+2+12

The files conc. FREY Georg – the manager of Arbeitsamt in Sanok; 1948-1949/Call No Bd 1371/cards 16

The files conc. SKROBALA Franz – the officer of Schutzpolizei, suspected of persecuting Polish and Jewish laborers; 1948/call No Bd 1382/cards 2

The files conc. Dr. STRABCICKI Wasyl – the Ukrainian – accused of persecuting of Polish and Jewish civilians as a Mayor of Mosty Wielkie town and the chief officer of the Ukrainian militia, organizing round-ups and shooting. He was one of the organizers of the Ukrainian SS Division; Dr. BILOBRAN with his daughter Irena BILOBRAN as the head doctor of Luck town participated in the murder of 30 thousand Jews and 12 thousand Soviet prisoners of war, who had been buried in the Storczewskis Sq., in so called “Gnielów” in Luck; Dr. GARBOWSKI – the Ukrainian, the physician from Turka town on Stryj river – the Chairman of the Ukrainian committee in Turka – as the director of hospital denounced Jewish patients to Germans and Ukrainian militiamen, contributing to their death; MOCHNACKI Bohdan – the Ukrainian – the chief officer of Ukrainian militia in Trembowla town – urged to exterminate Jews and participated, together with the Ukrainian militia, in the murders of war prisoners from the camp; 1948/call No Bd 1395/cards 6 + 3 loose

The files conc. NICKEL Otto – participated in executions of Polish and Jewish people; 1948-1952/call No Bd 1397/cards 4 + 16 loose

The files conc. WEGNER Erwin, the administrator of Przybychów village and JESCHKE Eugen – suspected of...
persecuting Poles, depriving them from their property and the shooting of Mieczysław Łukaszewski; 1947-1950/call No Bd 1398/cards 108

245 The files conc. BECKER – SS Untersturmführer und Kriminalsekretär in Radom, participated in the extermination of Polish and Jewish inhabitants of Starachowice since 1941; 1947-1950/call No Bd 1399/cards 23

246 The files conc. REINEFAHRT Heinz – SS Gruppenführer and General Lieutenant of the Police (born in Gniezno town), suspected of crimes committed on civilians during the Warsaw Uprising, in 1944 was the commander of the so called “Kampfgruppe Reinefarth”; 1945-1950/call No Bd 1402/cards 382

247 The files conc. KOLOMPAR Lorenz – Vorarbeiter of the Command 3 in Althammer near Katowice city, persecuted the subordinated inmates, a/o hit the Jew named Mendel Friedmann in the result of which he died in the camp hospital; 1947-1952/call No Bd 1410/cards 53+ 17 loose

248 The files conc. WEBBEL Walter and SCHARNACK Kurt – the foremen prisoners during 1942-1945 in KL Gusen and KL Gusen II, they persecuted and killed their fellow prisoners; 1949-1950/call No Bd 1417/cards 5 + 34 loose

249 The files conc. BIEBOW Hans Joachim – Amsleiter in the ghetto Litzmannstadt, contributed to its liquidation; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1427/cards 27

250 The files conc. HUTH Willy – the member of the KL Płaszów crew, persecuted prisoners and contributed to sending Jews to KL Mauthausen; 1947-1950/call No Bd 1444/cards 50

251 The files conc. SOMMER Georg - the member of the KL Auschwitz-Monowitz crew, persecuted prisoners due to which some of them died; 1950/call No Bd 1445/cards 8

252 The files conc. RUBACH Fritz alias Friedrich – SS Hauptsturmführer by SS und Polizeiführer fuer Distrikt Krakau, ordered and participated in the shooting of Poles; 1950/call No Bd 1449/cards 9 + 39 loose photocopies

253 The files conc. POLASZINSKI Daniel – the prisoner’s foreman in KL Auschwitz, persecuted his fellow prisoners causing their death; 1948-1950/call No Bd 1451/cards 19
The files conc. WALLEY Albert – executed 60 Jews in 1940 in Gostynin; 1950/call No Bd 1452/cards 4

The files conc. LORENZ Reinhardt – the manager of the German Arbeitsamt in Lubartów, then, the member of the German Arbeitsamt crew in Lublin was responsible for deportations of Jews, persecuted Polish and Jewish civilians during round-ups and sending people in KL Lublin-Majdanek; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1459/cards 10 + 2 loose

The files conc. REXIN Paul – suspected of persecuting and causing death to many Polish civilians in Nowy Port near Gdańsk and then as the member of KL Stutthof crew; 1950-19511/call No Bd 1463/cards 20 + 18 loose

The files conc. FRAESS Walter alias GALETZKI – Polizeioberinspektor in Tomaszów Mazowiecki, persecuted Jewish people of the local ghetto and participated in its liquidation; 1948-1953/call No Bd 1466/cards 93

The files conc. NEUMANN Willy – the chief officer of gendarmerie in Radomsko in 1942-1943; participated in executions of Polish and Jewish civilians from Radomsko and its surroundings; 1947-1950/call No Bd 1474/page 1 + 10 loose

The files conc. DITTRICH Erich, FISCHER Fritz and DITTRICH Margarethe – co-owners of “Holzwerk” company in Piotrków Trybunalski, persecuted their Jewish workers and contributed to the death of several hundreds of them; 1947-1956/call No Bd 1475/cards 46

The files conc. DE BRUIJN–OUBOTER Paul Georg – the member of one of the death camp (Treblinka, Belżec, Sobibór); 1950-1951/call No Bd 1487/cards 26 + 16 loose

The files conc. KLEINEMEYER Erich, director of Flugzeugwerke, later Vereinigte Ostwerke in Mielec and others – the employee of the facility in Mielec persecuted Poles and Jews and participated in mass shootings; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1491/cards 155

The files conc. RAEBEL Paul – SS Hauptsturmführer and chief officer of the labor camp for Jews in Kamionka Strumiłowska and other places of the District of Galicia during 1941-1943, participated in the murders of Jews and liquidation of the a.m. camps; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1492/cards 62
The files conc. GANSER Josef – Politischer Leiter NSDAP, the ministerial counsel and manager of the Main Division of Justice of the former GG government, division III, actively participated in the projects and issuing of laws and resolutions, on the basis of which mass and individual murders of the Polish and Jewish civilians were committed, as well as deportations, arresting and other form of persecutions; 1947-1950/call No Bd 1498/cards 39

The files conc. MOLL Wilhelm Otto – the member of KL Auschwitz crew; the chief officer of Gliwice I camp and Kommandofuehrer of the Bierkenau crematory; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1501/cards 3 + 27 loose

The files conc. HOFFMAN Gerhard – the officer of Gestapo in Radzyń Podlaski, persecuted Polish and Jewish civilians; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1507/cards 13 + 43 loose

The files conc. FISCHER Wilhelm – the owner of the construction company in Mielec during 1942-1944, persecuted and murdered Polish workers; SCHMIDT Johann, KOBAN alias KOPAN August, EMMERICH Jakob, HEIMERGINGER Albert – being employees of the company, were suspected of shooting to the Jews who tried to escape; 1945-1950/call No Bd 1510/cards 3 + 37 loose

The files conc. BUCHHOLZ Hermann – the officer of gendarmerie in Góra Kalwaria, participated in executions of Poles and Jews and Soviet prisoners of war; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1513/cards 3 + 4 loose

The files conc. SCNEIDER Helmuth – superintendent of Gestapo in Lublin, the aide-de-camp of MUELLER in Warsaw and BIERKAMPF in Krakow; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1516/cards 2 + 129

The files conc. MUESTERMANN – the co-owner of the construction facility Schmidt-Muestermann in Warsaw, participated in the murders of Jews who worked for him; 1950/call No Bd 1523/cards 2

The files conc. BUCHMAYER Konrad – SS Rotenfuehrer, the manager of “Torf” facility, then the deputy manager of artisan workshop “Werkstaette” SS u. Polizeifuehrer in Radom during 1942-1943, participated in murders of many Jews; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1526/cards 39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>The files conc. SCOEGEL Richard – SS Untersturmfuehrer Gestapo in Radom, participated in the liquidation of the local ghetto; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1527/cards 24+ 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>The files conc. HASE Henryk and HASE Edward Henryk – members of the Warsaw ghetto crew, participated in the murders on Jews; 1950/call No Bd 1531/cards 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>The files conc. LAMMERT Walter – the warden in Warsaw ghetto, participated in murdering of Jews, 1950/call No Bd 1532/cards 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>The files conc. SAUERTEIG Max – Untersturmfuehrer SS on duty in KL Auschwitz-Dwoiry, robbed prisoners’ gold and other valuables; 1950-1951/call No Bd 1533/cards 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>The files conc. KOCH Erich – the deputy chief-officer of Schutzpolizei in Augustów town in 1941-1944, participated in deportation of local people to the forced labor in Reich, persecuted the arrested and participated in numerous executions; there’s a file of press cut-outs; 1946-1948/call No Bd 1534/cards 10 + 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>The files of BOSAK Leybusch, MACHTINGER and EICHENBAUM Harchel – the prisoners’ foremen in the forced labor camp for Jews (ZAL) in Markstedt in Silesia during 1941-1944, they persecuted their fellow prisoners, due to which many of them died; 1948-1949/call No Bd 1540/cards 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>The files conc. Dr. ENTRES alias ENDRES Friedrich – the physician in KL Auschwitz, KL Gross-Rosen and KL Mauthausen, contributed to the death of several thousand of prisoners; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1541/cards 4 + 59 loose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>The files conc. GRAMLICH Rudolph – in 1939-1940, on duty in 8 SS Totenkopf Rgt. In Krakow and participated in anti-Jewish actions in 1939-1940; 1948/call No Bd 1546/cards 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>The files conc. HARBS Richard – on duty in 106 Polish battalion in Krakow and participated in robberies and murders on Polish and Jewish civilians in Krakow in 1939-1940; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1547/cards 4 + 7 loose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>The files conc. LIEPHARDT Fritz – Obersturmfuehrer SS in Radom, participated in round-ups, arresting and liquidation of the ghetto in Radom; 1943-1949/call No Bd 1557/cards 50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The files conc. MARTIN Alfons/Alfred Erich – the secretary of Gestapo in Katowice, participated in persecutions of Jews; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1558/cards 9 + 19 loose

281

The files conc. JESCHKO Józef and eng. VOLLHOFER – suspected of persecuting the working prisoners while supervising works in the Warsaw ghetto, they shot one of the workers to death; 1950/call No Bd 1563/cards 3

282

The files conc. STOSS Paul – Wachmeister des Sicherheitsdienst in Borzęcin, Brzesko County, participated in the murders of Polish and Jewish civilians; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1592/cards 29 + 41 loose

283

The files conc. VOGEL Kurt – the barrack’s chief and chief officer of Strafkommando in KL Gross Rosen during 1939-1945, participated in murders and persecutions of the local prisoners; 1946-1951/call No Bd 1593/cards 63 + 5 loose

284

The files conc. HACKBARDTH Gustaw – the commissioner of the Tarnów town participated in persecutions of civilians; RIECHE Julius Heinrich, SIEVERS Kurt, DANCKERT Hans – the staff of “Julius Rieche” company in Tarnów, were denouncing Polish Jews to Gestapo, participated in liquidation of the ghetto and persecuted the civilians; 1945-1950/call No Bd 1594/cards 174

285

The files conc. WAGNER Johann, LAPSCH Otto, SCHILBERG Artur, STON Paul – suspected of participation in the killing of Polish and Jewish civilians and deportations of local people to forced labor in Reich; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1595/cards 76

286

The files conc. Dr. AMEELY Leo – the geophysicist of Lagerstattenforschung, as the member of the administrative staff of the German State Institute of Geology caused the imprisonment of several Polish employees of that institution and took away scientific documents belonging to the Stated Institute of Geology to the unknown place; Dr. MEMPEL Gerhard – the geologist in Reichsamt fuer Bodenforschung in Berlin; in January 1945 he took away many academic books belonging to the Stated Institute of Geology in to the unknown place; Dr. BRENNISCH Gerhard – the geologist in Reichsamt fuer Bodenforschung in Berlin and the deputy commissioner of the Stated Institute of Geology in Warsaw was persecuting the Polish staff during the Nazi occupation – denounced the there hiding Jewish geologist, Ludwik Horowitz to Gestapo and sent away many academic documents and books belonging to the

287
Stated Institute of Geology in to the unknown place; Dr. GANNS Ortwine, the assistant Professor the German University in Prague, sent away from Warsaw during the occupation geological documentation conc. oil resources in Carpathians and Sub-Carpathians to the unknown place; 1945-1950/call No Bd 1597/cards 114

The files conc. REISCHL Rosemarie – the supervisor of the female command in KL Auschwitz and KL Lublin (Majdanek), persecuted the prisoners subordinated to her; 1947-1950/call No Bd 1599/cards 6

The files conc. BLENCK Wilhelm – Feldfebel of Wehrmacht ordered to hang three Jews in Siedlce in 1940; 1948-1950/call No Bd 1607/cards 21

The files conc. BAŃCZUK/BANTSCHUK Mieczysław – the Jew without citizenship, born in Warsaw, participated in the extermination of Jews in KL Hesenthal; GRABOWIECKI/GABOWIECKI Mischa – participated in the crimes committed in ghetto Litzmannstadt; 1945-1948/call No Bd 1611/cards 151

The files conc. MATTNER Walter – the officer of economy police participated in the shooting of Jews in Mogilew; 1947/call No Bd 1613/cards 7

The files conc. BALTRUTSCHAK Hermann – Hauptscharführer and the chief officer of Gestapo in Inowrocław participated in liquidation of the ghetto (place unknown); 1946/call No Bd 1618/cards 4

The files conc. BALZER – the member of SD and Sipo in Krakow, participated in extermination of Jews during 1941-1943; call No Bd 1619/cards 8

The files conc. POELL Josef, NEMEZ Heinrich, GULDAW Rudolf, SCHUCH Jakub, VOLKL Friedrich, WEIGL Karl, NEUMAYER Ferdinand, MITAS Leopold – suspected of committing mass murders of Jews in the area of Zaleszcyki and Borysław; 1948-1956/call No Bd 1637/cards 42

The files conc. BRADFISCH – Obersturmbahnhführer SS and chief officer of Gestapo in Łódź in 1943-1944, participated in mass murders and deportation in Poland; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1639/cards 8
The files conc. BREURER Heinz – the officer of SS, participated in the murder of two Jews in Kielce; 1947/call No Bd 1651/cards 50

The files conc. BRETZ Georg – the member of SS and warden in KL Lublin and KL Radom; 1947/call No Bd 1652/cards 14

The files conc. BUERGER Josef – SS Oberscharführer, Kriminal Oberassistent der Sipo during 1939-1944, participated in all actions of Sipo aimed at civilians on the territory of the Lublin district; 1945-1947/call No Bd 1659/cards 33

The files conc. Dr. BUKSCH Ilse Friede – personal secretary to Dr. Frauendorfer, the manager of Arbeitsamp in Krakow, participated in extermination of Jews during 1939-1945; 1945-1947/call No Bd 1661/cards 16

The files conc. CHMIELEWSKI Karl – the chief officer of KL Mauthausen-Gusen during 1940-1944, responsible for murdering and torturing of prisoners of that camp; 1946-1958/call No Bd 1668/cards 22

The files conc. RAMZOCH, Lenz, May Heinrich, PLAATE, BOTHMANN alias BOOTMAN Hans Johann – members of the death camp crew in Chełm on Ner river during 1941-1942, participated in mass murders of Jews (ca 300,000 people); 1947-1962/call No Bd 1669/cards 77

The files conc. Dr. COBLITZ Wilhelm, Dr. GRAUL Hans, JURGENS Ludwig, NONNENMACHER born DUFFKE, Dr. RADIG Werner – suspected of being responsible for damaging and taking away of monuments, collections and finding aids belonging to the Yagiellonian University in Krakow and Jan Kazimierz University in Lvov, they were employed by the “Insititut fuer Deutsche Ostarbeit” then; a/o testimonies of Polish professors: Semkowicz, Małecki and others; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1674/cards 193

The files conc. DESCHAUER Franz – the member of the crew in KL Flossenbuerger, KL Mauthausen-Gusen, KL Auschwitz and KL Trzebnica – he persecuted the prisoners of those camps, due to which many of them died; 1946/call No Bd 1684/cards 18 + 79

The files conc. DEHM Anton – Hauptwachmeister in the police prison in Welzheim-Stuttgart, participated in numerous executions and was responsible for murdering of several people; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1685/cards 71 + 1 photo
The files conc. DIETZEL Oskar, DIETZEL Adolf, DIETZEL Hugon – the owners of one of the Lodz factories, persecuted their workers, also participated in the robbery of Jewish property after the liquidation of the ghetto Litzmannstad (Oskar Dietzel was the official liquidator of the Jewish property); 1946-1949/call No Bd 1692/cards 60

The files conc. DUFT Michael – the member of the crew in KL Gross-Rosen, oranienburg, Sachsenhausen, Dachau and other and the warden in the Warsaw ghetto, participated in mass murders; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1705/cards 10

The files conc. DIRLEWANGER Oskar, SS Brigadenfuhrer and BERGER Gottlob, SS Obergruppenfuehrer – officers of SS Waffen Grenadier-Division No 36, participated in, a/o, the liquidation of the Warsaw Ghetto; 1945-1947/call No Bd 1711/cards 27

The files conc. RUD Berthold – the officer of SS, participated in executions of Jews in some undefined place in Poland; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1726/cards 16

The files conc. PRESTEL Ernst – participated in mass executions of Jews in Winnica (now in Ukraine); 1946-1947/call No Bd 1727/cards 14 + 1 photo

The files conc. MELLIN Hubert Waldemar – the officer of SS and Einsatzkommando during 1939-1945, participated in the shooting of Poles and Jews in Bydgoszcz; 1946-1949/call No Bd 1732/cards 16 + 1 photo

The files conc. KLIMEK Paul – the former police officer in Sosnowiec; 1947/call No Bd 1734/cards 61

The files conc. MOSLER Hans – SS Hauptsturmfuehrer during 1941-1943 in Lvov, participated in the shooting of Poles and Jews; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1735/cards 20

The files conc. Dr. FALTHAUSER Valentin – the physician in the mental hospital in Kaufbeuren (Bayern) during 1942-1945, responsible for the death of his ca 300 patients, including many Poles; 1945-1947/call No Bd 1743/cards 14

The files conc. FEHRINGER Anton – the prisoner’ foreman in KL Płaszów, tortured and murdered prisoners; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1747/cards 26
The files conc. FISCHER Alfons – participated in the liquidation of ghetto in Mińsk; 1941-1947/call No Bd 1750/cards 17

The files conc. FISCHER Georg – the warden in KL Lublin during 1942-1944, persecuted the prisoners; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1753/cards 14

The files conc. FISCH Alfred – the owner of the tailor shop in Sosnowiec, contributed to the imprisonment of many of his employees, Jews in concentration camps; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1755/cards 11

The files conc. FREUND Philipp – the warden in KL Lublin, Warsaw and Dachau, participated in persecutions of prisoners and in mass execution of 14 thousand of Jews in KL Lublin-Majdanek on September 02, 1943; 1946-1948/call No Bd 1761/cards 28 + 1 photo

The files conc. FREES Friedrich August – Gestapo inspector in Lodz during 1940-1944, was responsible for mass executions of Poles in Lodz; 1946-1948/call No Bd 1771/cards 36

The files conc. FRAUNHOLZ Anton – the engineer supervising the construction of gas station in Krašnik, persecuted and was shooting to his workers of the Jewish origin; 1945-1947/call No Bd 1772/cards 43

The files conc. DAMEROW Kurt – the trustee of immobile property confiscated from Poles and Jews on the territory of the Lublin town and County (Grundstuecksstreunaender fuer Lublin Stadt und Kreis), robbed the property of Polish and Jewish civilians, black-mailed their co-workers and contributed to their imprisonment in KL Lublin-Majdanek; 1946/call No Bd 1787/cards 21

The files conc. ENGELSCHALL Georg – SS Hauptscharfuehrer and chief officer of Straffkompanie in KL Auschwitz, persecuted and murdered prisoners; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1791/cards 37

The files conc. EKSNER Karl – denounced Jews hiding in Ludwipol to the German authorities, participated in persecutions and murdering of the Jews; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1793/cards 44
The files conc. FUCHS Paul – SS Hauptsturmführer – chief officer of SD and Sipo in Radom and the director of the prison in Radom; together with Betscher, the SS and Polizeiführer, made a plan of extermination of Jews in the Radom district; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1819/cards 213

The files conc. GROSS Wolfgang – the member of KL Plaszów crew during 1942-1944; 1949/call No Bd 1829/cards 3

The files conc. WOLFGANG Gebhard – SS Rottenführer, participated in the shooting of Poles and Jews in Lublin and Warsaw; 1946-1948/call No Bd 1836/cards 16

The files conc. GIESELMANN Karl, Friedrich, Adolf – the barrack’s chief in KL Flossenbürg, persecuted children and adult prisoners of the camp; 1946-1947/call No Bd 1838/cards 34 + 1 photo

The files conc. HAUSHERR Anni – SS Helferin and member of KL Gross-Rosen and KL Auschwitz crew, participated in persecutions of the prisoners of those camps during 1944-1947/call No Bd 1859/cards 33 + 1 photo

The files conc. HARASIMOWICZ – Ukrainian police officer, together with Gestapo officers, participated in the pogrom of Jews in Delatyn, Nadworna and Wilchowice (ca 1,700 people were shot then); 1946-1949/call No Bd 1865/cards 21

The files conc. WIRSICH Kuno, GOETZ Hans-Joachim, Dr. REICHERT Leo and others – Reichskommissar staff fuer die Festigung des deutschen Volstums, responsible for executing the extermination of Polish and Jewish civilians; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1873/cards 285

The files conc. GRIMM Philip, Obersturmführer SS, the member of the crew in KL Buchenwald, KL Sachsenhausen and KL Oranienburg and the deputy chief officer in KL Plaszów; he persecuted prisoners of those camps; 1946-1948/call No Bd 1855/cards 14

The files conc. GOLDBACH Kurt – SS Unterscharführer in KL Gusen and Gross-Rosen – he shot two Jews and 5 Russians; 1945-1949/call No Bd 1875/cards 5

The files conc. GOERKE Wilhelm – the member of KL Auschwitz-Birkenau crew; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1878/cards 8 + 1 photo
The files conc. GOWE Piotr – the manager of Arbeitsamt in Zagorany town, participated in sending Jews to the ghetto in Lubomla and was shooting to the Jews hiding in the area of Lubomla town; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1880/cards 50

The files conc. GRAUWINKEL/GRAWINKEL Alfred – the Schutzpolizei officer, participated in executions of Poles on the eastern front and in the robberies of the Jewish property in the ghetto Litzmannstadt; 1947-1948/Bd 1884/cards 26

The files conc. HIRTEREITER Josef – SS Untersturmfuehrer, fulfilled his duty in SS Sonderkommando in the camp of Malkinia; participated in the murder of 4,000 Jews in gas chambers there; 1946-1948/call No Bd 1898/cards 20

The files conc. HERZ Peter – the warden in KL Flossenbuerg and KL Gross-Rosen, participated in persecutions of prisoners, shot two prisoners during the evacuation of the camp in Flossenbuerg; 1945-1948/call No Bd 1906/cards 30

The files conc. EINZATZKOMMANDO SIPO Lublin (Łuków-Radzyń); HASELBERG, SS-Sturmbannfuehrer, Kommandeur der Sipo in Lublin and the chief officer of Einsatzkommando III, KUEHN Hermann, SS-Hauptsturmfuehrer, chief officer of Sipo in Łuków, WALDRER Adolf, SS Untersturmfuehrer, the Sipo officer in Lublin, Łuków and Hrubieszów, PECKMANN Heinz, SS Untersturmfuehrer, the Sipo officer in Łuków and Radzyń, LANGER Erich, SS-Oberscharfuehrer, the Sipo officer in Chełm, Radzyń and Radom, HAUNSTEIN Ernst, SS-Oberscharfuehrer, the Sipo officer in Lublin and Radzyń, the member of Einsatzkommando III, DIETER Karl, SS-Hauptsturmfuehrer, Kriminal Oberpräsident Sipo in Radzyń, KAESER Max, SS-Oberscharfuehrer, The Sipo officer in Radzyń, the member of Einsatzkommando III, NIEHENKE Paul, SS-Sturmscharfuehrer, the office of Sipo in Radzyń and Lublin, TANGERMANN Heinz, SS-Untersturmfuehrer, the officer of Sipo in Radzyń and Radom, SCHUBERT, SS-Obersturmfuehrer, the member of Einsatzkommando III, NORDAN Willy, SS-Oberscharfuehrer, the Sipo officer in Radzyń and Radom, KNOCHENMUS Stav, SS-Hauptscharfuehrer in Lublin, KNUDTSEN Karl, SS-Hauptscharfuehrer, the Sipo officer in Lublin, GEISENHOF Wilhelm, SS-Hauptscharfuehrer, the Sipo officer in Lublin –
suspected of persecuting civilians from Lublin and the District of Lublin (round-ups, arresting, sending to concentration camps, extermination of Jews); 1945-1947/call No Bd 1929/cards ...

The files conc. KOCH Ferdinand, SS-Scharfuehrer, the chief officer of the special division for political prisoners in the prison of Radom, participated in persecutions of prisoners; 1946-1950/call No Bd 1941/cards 68

The files conc. KOROL Anton – SS Untersturmfuehrer, participated in deportations of Jews from Buczacz town and mass executions; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1943/cards 20

The files conc. HEJKA Eugen, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Flossenbuerg, participated in the persecutions of Poles and Jews; 1946-1949/call No Bd 1944/cards 6

The files conc. HECKER Heinrich, the chief officer in the ghetto of Lvov, participated in the persecutions of Jews and in the liquidation of the ghetto; 1937-1947/call No Bd 1946/cards 47

The files conc. HOLODOWSKI Stefan – the warden in KL Flossenbuerg, participated in the murder of ca 1,500 Jews; 1946-1949/call No Bd 1954/cards 6

The files conc. HOISNER – persecuted the workers in Hasag company in Częstochowa and participated in the murder of ca 750 Jewish workers of Hasag; 1946-1949/call No Bd 1955/cards 10

The files conc. HOFFMANN Josef – the barrack chief in KL Auschwitz, denounced his fellow prisoners; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1961/cards 14

The files conc. JAHNISCH – SS Untersturmfuehrer, was managing the construction of KL Auschwitz-Birkenau, persecuted the prisoners working on the construction, was sending the weakened and sick to gas chambers; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1967/cards 2

The files conc. KITZINGER Sebastian – the warden in KL Lublin and KL Auschwitz, persecuted the prisoners; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1989/cards 2

The files conc. KIRSCHNER Karl – the prisoners’ foreman in KL Dachau during 1939-1944, persecuted his fellow prisoners; 1946-1949/call No Bd 1990/cards 17
The files conc. KIRSCH Rudolf – the agent of Gestapo in Lodz, then, the warden in KL Mauthausen, contributed to the death of many prisoners; 1946-1949/call No Bd 1992/cards 7

The files conc. KIRSCHNER Kurt Paul, SS Hauptsturmfuehrer and the member of the crew in KL Gusen, participated in murdering of many Polish and Jewish prisoners; 1947-1948/call No Bd 1994/cards 48

The files conc. KEMINEZNY Rudolf – the barrack’s chief in KL Auschwitz, shot three Jews during their transport from KL Auchwitz to KL Mauthausen in January 1945; 1947-1949/call No Bd 1999/cards 12

The files conc. KELLER Johann – the warden in KL Auschwitz-Budy, persecuted the prisoners subordinated to him and shot ca 18 of them on his own account; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2000/cards 38

The files conc. KEIL Heinrich, the member of the Police Battalion 171; from Nov. 1942 till Jan. 1943, the police inspector at ORPO, suspected of “extremely active participation in pogroms of Jews in Warsaw, supervised the embarking of Jews to train cars sent to the places of liquidation”. Extradited to Netherlands on Feb. 14, 1947; 1946-1947, call No Bd 2001/cards 13

The files conc. JAKOBS Ernst Emil, the officer in KL Lublin, KL Dachau and KL Buchenwald, responsible for the death of ca 350 prisoners working on the construction of “Schiesshalle”, he encouraged the barrack chiefs to persecute and torture prisoners. Sentenced to 20 year imprisonment in Landsberg (official correspondence, prisoners’ identity cards, no testimonies of witnesses); 1947-1949/Call No Bd 2008/cards 9

The against. KLISCH, Rottenfuehrer of SS-Totenkopfstandarte, accused of co-operating in mass murders and persecutions of Polish civilians in KL Gross-Rosen during 1944-1945 (he was Blockfuehrer there), the testimony of eye-witness; 1947/call No Bd 2015/cards 7

The against KLEIN Joseph, the physician, assistant to Dr. mengele in KL Auschwitz, accused of sending of transports of women and children to crematories, selection and murders of many thousand prisoners (no testimonies of witnesses); 1946-1949/call No Bd 2019/page 10
The files against KAI SER Franz, the warden accused of committing crimes in KL Auschwitz from Nov. 1941 to April 1942 and KAI SER Karl, the guard in KL Mauthausen, accused of cruelties towards prisoners and the murder of 3 Jews as per the order of the chief officer of the camp; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2033/cards 14

The files against KALES KIE Karl, Hauptmann Schup o, aide-de-camp of Juergen St roop, who was responsible for the liquidation of the Warsaw ghetto in 1943, compare the files of Juergen STROOP; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2039/cards 7

The files against KRESS Otto and LEHMANN Erich A.G., SS-Untersturmfuehrer in KL Lublin-Majdanek in 1942, accused to persecuting prisoners and murders, Lehmann, was training hounds for 10 month and was setting them on people; there are testimonies of two witnesses who saw the cases of lethal biting of people by dogs; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2053/cards 18

The files against KRAUPATZ Alfred, wanted for the murder of Jakob Kempner’s mother on July 3, 1942 in Skorlin near Wieluń town and a twelve-year old boy as well being responsible for sending 4 Kempner’s brothers and 4 Kempner’s sisters to KL Auschwitz where they all died; 1946/call No Bd 2057/cards 9

The files against KRAUSE Josef, SS Hauptsturmfuehrer, the chief officer of the SS guard in skarżysko-Kamienna town, suspected of the murder of more than dozen thousand of Polish civilians including 7-8 thousand of Jews imprisoned in the local camp during 1942-1945 and working in Hasag plant; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1946/call No Bd 2061/cards 121

The files against KUEHN Leopold – the manager, Dr. LOEHNERT Alfred, the physician, AMMLER Filomena – the caretaker, WANNEMACHER Rudolf – director of “Flachsgarnspinnerei” factory in Parschnitz in Czechoslovakia, where ca 300 Polish women of Jewish origin worked as forced laborers, accused of persecuting, torturing, beating, depriving of food, keeping in dark cells, depriving of medical care, sending sick prisoners to work which caused the death of those women; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2062/cards 44

The files against MARTINEWIC Micola, the police inspector in Mikulinka, Tarnopol County, accused of committing war crimes. According to the testimonies of a witness, Martinewic, together with a group of policemen murdered 18 Jews with a spade: boys and girls; 1947/call No Bd 2068/cards 11
The files against LANG Hermann, the prisoner’s chief foreman in KL Muhlendorf, accused of participating in murders of Polish civilians and the killing of Mr. Lazar Mazowiecki with his own hands; there are testimonies of the defendant; 1945-1946/call No Bd 2078/cards 30

The files conc. LANGE Johann, accused of causing death of the Polish worker, Piotr Pieszko in Munich in 1943; there is a moving letter of the boy to his family in Poland/call No Bd 2082/cards 8

The files against LISKA alias LISZKA Walter, the chief officer of Gestapo (Major) in Lublin during 1942-1944, earlier in Krakow (1939-1941), as an office clerk in Reichshauptersicherheitsamt (Main Security Office), suspected of mass murders and arresting of Polish citizens, shooting of the prisoners in July 1944, pacifications of villages in the region of Lublin; there in an interesting protocol of the defendant’s investigation in Polish language; 1946/call No Bd 2099/ 8 cards(lack of 32 cards, initially there were 40 of them).

The files against LIEBEL Karl, ZEITLER Johann, WEISSMANTEL Johann, GRUEBERT August, BIEHNERT, accused of participation in mass executions of Jews during the liquidation of the ghetto in Brest on Bug, June-September 1943, Weissmantel as Wachtmeister of the police company “Nuernberg”, is claimed to shoot ca 150 Jews with his own hands, Gruebert and Zeitler participated in executions as wardens., Liebel is accused of participating in the shooting of 800 Jews; there are testimonies of the defendants; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2103/cards 19

The files against LENCZNER Alter Chil, the Jew accused of denouncing Jews in Sosnowiec during 1940-1943, who were later sent to concentration camp. Later the prisoner of KL Auschwitz, KL Gross-Rosen and KL Buchenwald; 1947/call No Bd 2109/cards 9

The files against LEIKUNAS Waclaw, the officer of Hilfspolizei in Warena, Zuliter County near Vilius in 1941, accused of organizing and participation in the extermination of Jews in Warena in Lithuania and murdering of Soviet prisoners of the war, extradited to Russia on Nov. 06, 1947; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2110/cards 14

The files against MAKSYMczUK and ROMANJUK, the Ukrainians, the mayor and deputy-mayor of Boryslaw, suspected of participation in mass murders of Jews during the...
liquidation of the ghetto Wolanka in Borysław in February 1943. There are interesting testimonies of witnesses in German language, descriptions of pogrom in Borysław, when ca 650 Jews were shot, testimonies of the witness named Leon Eisenstein – the description of the first pogrom of Jews on July 3, 1941 (with the participation of Romaniuk), lasting 2 days – ca 300 Jews and 2 Poles died then; the second one – of February 17-19, 1943; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2116/cards 48

The files against PETRY Alfred Friedrich, suspected of ill-treatment of the prisoners of war – Polish officers in Oflag VII A in Murman, 1 photo, Wehrstammbuch, manuscripts, notes, complaints for ill-treatment of prisoners of war, the case of shooting of 2 officers. Interesting sources of everyday life in the camp; 1941-1947/call No Bd 2117/cards 76

The files against MALDMAYR Alois, the barrack scribe in the barrack No 13 in KL Gusen during 1940-1945 accused of persecuting and murders of prisoners, testimonies of witnesses including descriptions of sadistic persecutions of Maldmayr – he murdered ca 200 people of his barrack; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2119/cards 78

The files against REICHERT Kurt, Wachmeister of the military police in Lubartów, suspected of beating the Polish woman named Maruś and of participation in executions of Jews/call No Bd 2124/cards 2

The files against WOLTER alias WALTER Anton, the master in PZL Mielec (Polish Aircraft Facility in Mielec) during 1939-1942, suspected of murdering Jews and persecutions of Polish and Jewish workers of the plant, extensive testimonies of witnesses, the verdict of the district Court in Tarnów of the temporary detention, 3 photos of the defendant; 1947-1953/call No Bd 2132/cards 122
The files against PAUR Joseph, the gendarme, suspected of participation in liquidation of the Jews from Równe during 1942-1943. The application for extradition, remark on the warrant of arrest: “Evidences attached to the files BEER Dr. Werner”; 1947/call No Bd 2136/cards 4

The files against MUSLLER Josef, Lagerfuehrer, the chief officer of the forced labor camp in Plaszów near Krakow, accused of mass shooting of prisoners, persecuting them during 1942-943, starving them, setting dogs on them, participation in sending Jews from Tarnów and Krakow to gas chambers, there are testimonies of the witness named Chaim Merin; 1947/call No Bd 2138/cards 23

The files against MERYN Romek, the Jew, the manager of the Dept. of Culture in the Jewish community of Sosnowiec and Dr. MITTELMAN, the chief officer of the Jewish police, accused of collaboration with Germans and contributing to sending ca 400-500 Jews (including women, children and the elders) to gas chamber in KL Auschwitz. In May 1942, Germans gathered all Jews on the town square and made a selection; those who didn’t have special cards were to be deported. On the order of Germans, the defendants, together with the Jewish policemen, they dragged Jews out of their houses. The testimonies of witnesses: Josef Bidermann, Leonid Steinfeld, one photo; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2143/cards 62

The files against QUANDT Georg, alias Karl, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Lublin-Majdanek during 1943-1944, accused of persecutions and mass murders of prisoners; there are testimonies of the witness called Sommer Boris: “he was sending 300 people to work everyday and everyday he killed twenty of them, with particular cruelty”; 1946-1949/call No Bd 2149/cards 15

The files against PEEMOLLER Otto, accused that, as the Lagerfuehrer in the camp of Glinde during 1940-1945, was murdering, beating and persecuting Polish and other foreign workers and killing wounded ally pilot in 1942. There are testimonies of witnesses conc. forced labor; 1945-1949/call No Bd 2150/cards 31

The files against PRILLWITZ Martin, accused that, as Ortsbauerfnuehrer in Bloiszew and Komarskie of the Śrem County, participated in deportations of Poles, forced them to labor, beat and persecuted. There are testimonies of many witnesses conc. forced labor; 1946-1949/call No Bd 2155/cards 58
The files conc. PRECHT Elimar Lueder, accused of participation in mass murders of prisoners in KL Auschwitz and robbing their private belongings, he was working there as the chief officer of SS-Zahnstation from Oct. 1944 till Jan. 1945, where he was regaining gold and platinum from the jaws of the prisoners burnt in crematories; there are testimonies of the defendant and one photo; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2157/cards 25

The files conc. NEUMANN, the warden in KL Gross-Rosen and Flossenbur, accused of beating and inhuman torturing of Polish and Jewish civilians and direct participation in the murder of some dozen prisoners while transporting them from KL Gross-Rosen to Flossenburg in February 1945 (he was leading the transport); there are testimonies of witnesses; 1947/call No Bd 2161/cards 29

The files against MAKAROV Nikolaj, accused of the murder of several Jews (together with the SS company, was shooting to them killing five on the spot in the camp in Puszcza Białowieska (Białowieska Forrests) in summer 1942; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2162/cards 43

The files against MOLFENTER Karl, the employee of Daimler-Benz-Werke in Munich, accused of denouncing prisoners of sabotage; there are files conc. forced labor of prisoners sent from Poland after the Warsaw Uprising, living in camps, starving, severely beaten by SS officers and the factory masters; there are testimonies of witnesses who mentioned the camp in Unterrixingen, where the Polish Jews from Radom were kept in terrible condition in 1944-1945, there are extensive testimonies of the prisoner named Mieczysław Koss; 1946-1949/call No Bd 2170/cards 50

The files conc. MOECEL Herbert, Hauptscharführer SS, Blockführer in KL Lublin-Majdanek, accused for participation in the shooting of Soviet prisoners of war in KL Buchanwald, sentenced to 20 years in prison, accused of participation and responsibility for mass murders, tortures and weakening of prisoners in KL Lublin-Majdanek from March 1942 till Dec. 1943; no testimonies, there are only official papers and loose: military ID, the prisoner’s chart in USDIC Gmunden in Austria, 1946/call No Bd 2181/cards 8

The files conc. MARTIN Benno, SS-Sturmbannführer, responsible, as a chief administration officer in KL Flossenburg, for persecuting prisoners and the liquidation of the camp and evacuation of prisoners in April 1945, when many prisoners
died; there are testimonies of witnesses and the defendant; (1944)-1947/call No Bd 2200/cards 54

The files against MIKOWSKI Lucjan, the police lieutenant in the ghetto of Radom during 1941-1943, accused of collaboration with Gestapo; a name list 20 Jewish witnesses but no testimonies; 1946/call No Bd 2201/cards 20

The files against MIELENZ Franz, SS-Rapportfuehrer in KL in Warsaw in Gęśia St. from July 1943 till July 28, 1944, accused of persecuting the prisoners, whipping, beating with a stick, whip, causing serious injuries resulting in the death of at least 3 of them; he participated in selections of the sick, sent to die in KL Auschwitz, responsible for the hanging of one Greek prisoner who tried to escape; there are testimonies of witnesses: Bernard Miadowin – the Chech, alois Eisenhandler – the German Jew are extensive and very interesting, and the files conc. WENDLINGER Johann, the Yugoslav, 6 photos of the defendant, Rottenfuehrer and warden in KL Lublin and KL in Warsaw; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2203/cards 55

The files conc. PIFRADER, the chief officer of Sipo in Riga in 1943, wanted for cruelties, torturing and mass murders committed on Polish Jews in the ghetto of Baranowicze; there is a warrant letter with charges in 3 copies but it’s worth mentioning that name; 1947/call No Bd 2213/cards 4

The files against PFOERTSCH Klara Anna alias Leo, accused that being Lageraelteste in KL Auschwitz during 1942-1944, persecuted cruelly female prisoners, participated in selections and was sending women to gas chambers on her own initiative, causing the death of ca 1 thousand prisoners; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 2214/cards 21

The files against PIÓRKOWSKI Alex, the chief officer in KL Dachau during 1940-1942, accused of causing death of many thousand prisoners, sentenced to death by the American Tribunal in Dachau on Jan, 17, 1947; there is an interesting protocol of the witness, Jan Domagała’s investigation who was the prisoner and interpreter in the camp; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2216/cards 34

The files against RUF Otto and Ilse, accused that, during the occupation robbed the property of Jadwiga Schaefer (the fur store) and denounced the Perell family, whose further fate remains unknown; there are testimonies of witnesses and the
application for extradition, the case is closed; 1946-1947/call No Bd 221/cards 37

393 The files conc. RUECK Else, the warden in KL Geislingen, the SS suerviser in the Wirtenberg Metal Works where, from Oct. 15, 1944 till March 1945, several hundred Jewish women prisoners were working, and in KL Ravensbueck, accused of persecuting prisoners; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2222/cards 21

394 The files against ROSENBERG Egien alias GERSCHONOWITZ, the prisoners' foreman, der Aelteste Blockfuehrer in KL Goerlitz during 1944-1945, accused of beating and murdering political prisoners, Poles and Jews, was the camp’s object of dread, notorious of cruelties and mass murders; there are testimonies of Jewish witnesses and the suspect; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2224/cards 80

395 The files against ROETZER Hans, accused, that in 1942-1944, as a master in the factory, whipped and threatened with the revolver the construction workers in the Warsaw ghetto, he shot two Jews; there are testimonies of two witnesses: Danziger Abraham and Sołowiejczyk Salek; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2225/cards 7

396 The files conc. ROSE-ECKSTEIN Lotte, the inspector in Arbeitsamt in Gniezno in 1940-1944, accused of persecuting and beating women, sending them to forced labor in Reich, also pregnant women and the sick, she ordered that two women were hung without prior sentencing; there are testimonies of witnesses conc. children's forced labor; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2230/cards 53

397 The files conc. ROSACKI alias ROSEN Henryk, the Jew, sergeant of the Jewish police Ordnungsdienst in the ghetto of Stryj in 1943, accused of participating in the liquidation of the ghetto there and then, chasing the hiding Jews, beating them, collaboration in the killing of one Jew in the ASSA camp; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2232/cards 14

398 The files against PALLADIUSZ Poitr Rudenko, the orthodox archbishop in Karkow and his staff: RUDIKOW Auxtentij, SIDORUK Jan, SZEROCKI Mikofaj, INOZARSKI Iwan – the Ukrainians of Polish citizenship, suspected of denouncing catholic priests to Gestapo during 1941-1945, which resulted in sending of many priests to concentration camps; they were
paid by German government; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2237/cards 25

399 The files conc. DEJMANT a/DEJMANT, the deputy chief officer of Gestapo in Hrubieszów during 1940-1944, suspected of mass murders of Poles and Jews, sending them to concentration camps, deporting, supervising the extermination of Jews in Hrubieszów town and Hrubieszów County. There are testimonies of witnesses describing inhuman methods of Dejmant: pretty young Jewish women were picked up from the group of victims and after being released they were led to the graveyard by Dejmant and killed with a shot to their head backs; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2240/cards 16

400 The files against SPAETH Helmuth, the chief officer of Gestapo in Rawa Ruska during 1942-1943, accused of organizing the liquidation of the ghetto in Dec. 1942, robbed, persecuted Jews, raped women, were shooting, executing and sending people to death camps. There are testimonies of witnesses: Ida Schneider, Wanda Cipora Kirschbaum (“He didn’t care if he was shooting crows, dogs or Jews”), Efaim Post, Moses Klager, Paweł Langer, Eda Weichselbaum’ 1947-1949/call No Bd 2249/cards 33

401 The files conc. SOKOŁOWSKI Bolesław, der Aelteste Blockfuehrer in KL Steyr in Austria during 1944-1945, accused of persecuting and murdering of Jewish prisoners of the Polish citizenship. There are testimonies of witnesses: Israel Dembitzer, Elias Schnee, Josef Farber, Samuel Herschberg, Jakob Kornhauser; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2253/cards 29

402 The files conc. SINAI Louis, accused that, as the owner of the gardening shop in Frankfurt on Mein, Hausen, Gross Nelkenstrasse 22, during 1941-1943, persecuted Polish forced laborers and contributed to sending some of them to concentration camp where they died: Józef Bielak and Stanisław Monastyrski; there are testimonies of Tadeusz Malczewski; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2263/cards 6

403 The files conc. SAUBER Karl, accused, that in 1942-1944 in the village of Frankenhofen (Mittelfranken), persecuted the forced laborers subordinated to him: Polish, Franch and Ukrainian, beating them, cursing and starving; in fall denounced Mr. Bronisław Półtoranos to the police, who arrested him and sent to the prison in Nurenberg, where he vanished; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2274/cards 37
The files conc. Sander, accused, that in 1942-1944, as the deputy chief officer of KL Hasag for Jews in Skarżysko-Kamienna, persecuted prisoners and shot many of them. There are testimonies of witnesses: Chaim Milchman, uryn Marchewka, Dina Goldfarb, Tanachowicz Izzak, Hilary Silberman; 1947/call No Bd 2275/cards 7

The files against SALTZMANN Friedrich, accused, that in 1944, as Gend.-Kreisfuehrer in Meiningen, gave orders of killing Polish forced laborers and Soviet prisoners of war arrested by the police in Meiningen; there are testimonies of witnesses, the protocol of confrontation of the defendant with the suspect, Moeller Arthur; 1946-/call No Bd 2276/cards 12

The files against SALFELD Otto, the chief officer in Opatów in 1943, accused of being responsible for torturing, participation in mass executions of Jews and giving orders. There are testimonies of the witness named Dula Zysel conc. the execution of 10 Jews in Opatów and the forced labor of ca 250 Jews hired for the road construction works by OEMLER company from Stuttgart; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2278/cards 11

The files conc. RODIS Simon and his team, conc. the death of prisoners during the evacuation march from KL Blechhammer (Wielkie Strzelce County in Silesia) to Lendrinsen near Werl at the beginning of 1945 (since January 21). Due to sicknesses, hunger and extreme weakness and persecutions from the SS escort, ca 500 out of 700 prisoners died or were killed. The files include a/o the protocol of investigation of Rodis, describing the organization and names and positions of the camp’s crew in Blechhammer as well as the course of the march. It lasted ca 15 days; the prisoners were marching without any food during 7 days; the prisoners of that camp were working in Oberschlesische Hydrier Werke. There are testimonies of witnesses: Gajda Bogumił, Meresiński Bolesław and others and the files of 14 other members of the camp crew, 3 photos; 1945-1950/call No Bd 2282/cards 100

The files conc. DYGA Ryszard, the chief officer of the camp, accused of persecutions, shooting the Jewish prisoners, murders and crushing human skulls with a spade in the camp located in Jeziorna near Tarnopol in 1941-1943, liquidated in July 1943. There are testimonies of witnesses describing sadistic methods of murdering prisoners practiced by Dyga; 1947/call No Bd 2283/cards 94

The criminal files conc. KLINK Leo, the member of SS, their interpreter in the camp for forced railroad laborers
Gemeinschaft Mittlerer Landweg belonging to the railroad district Bahnmeisterei Billwerder Moorfeld, accused of persecution of Polish workers during 1942-1944, he practiced sophisticated methods of tortures beating them till the loss of consciousness, keeping them in cold bath, pouring icy water on them, rubbing their sex organs with caustic liquid causing their swelling and unbearable pain and fever. He led 13 prisoners to death and committed suicide – there are testimonies of witnesses; 1945/call No Bd 2285/cards 42

The files against RICHARTZ Hans, the dentist in KL Mauthausen, KL Plaszów and KL Buchenwald, accused of mass murders committed in KL Plaszów in 1944; there are testimonies of witnesses and 7 photos of the defendant; 1946/call No Bd 2290/cards 18

The files against RHEINGOLD Siegmund, the Jewish policeman accused of the killing of two Jews and persecutions of Jews in the ghetto Litzmannstadt; 1947/call No Bd 2291/cards 8

The files against REMMELE Josef, Ss-Hauptscharfuehrer from the camp crew in KL Auschwitz-Monowitz and KL Dachau; sentenced to death in Dachau, guilty of 16 homicides and participation in executions; there is an application for extradition for persecutions and tortures, killing Poles and Jews, participated in mass exterminations in concentration camps during 1942-1943. There are testimonies of witnesses, summons, envelopes, photos of the defendant; 1947/call No Bd 2293/cards 69

The files against REINMUTH Willy, SS-Oberscharfuehrer accused of mordering Polish civilians: men, women and children, active participation in executions in Krakow with a machine gun in 1940-1942; there are testimonies of the defendant and witnesses; 1947/call No Bd 2298/cards 24

The files conc. RAUSER Karol, Volksdeutsch, the member of German gendarmerie in Żółkiew near Lvov, accused of participating in execution of 60 Jews from Lvov in June 1943. The application for extradition submitted on Feb. 06, 1947, case closed; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2304/cards 4
415  The files against OCHS Willy, Oberwachmeister der Schutzpolizei, accused by his ex-wife of participation in exterminating Jews in GG and the leading of transport of Jews from Frankfurt am mein to the ghetto Litzmannstadt; the testimony of Ingrid Ochs, the daughter, and other witnesses; 1947/call No Bd 2311/cards 12

416  The files against. NOLL Heinrich, Wachmeister of gendarmerie in Bornhofen near Kamp, accused of shooting the Polish farm laborer, Jerzy Krztenksa on Oct. 02, 1940, who refused his landlord to continue working due to ill-treatment; there are testimonies of witnesses describing the work for Bauer named Schlaghecken in Marienburg, who was beating and persecuting his workers, even ten and twelve-year-old children were working very hard for him then; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2313/cards 64

417  The files against Dr. NEUMANN Robert Karl, the physician, Untersturmfuehrer SS, accused of experimenting on the prisoners – taking segments of liver from KL Buchenwald’s prisoners during 1939-1940, due to those experiments many prisoners – Polish civilians – died; there is the protocol of the defendant’s investigation in German and English languages and the testimonies of witnesses; 6 photos of the defendant; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2318/cards 63

418  The files conc. EHLICH Hans, SS-Standartenfuehrer, the chief officer of Division IIIIB of RSHA-Reichsicherheitsamt, responsible for preparation and execution of extermination plan for the Polish, Jewish and Gypsy population on the Polish territories incorporated to Reich II, the author of the so called Generalplan Ost. The files include a/o: description of the document from the conference of January 30, 1940 dedicated to the deportation of Poles and Jews (cards 24-26), the Order of Himmler, acc. To which Zamość town and its surrounding were to be the first object of germanization (cards 27-31), the testimonies of SS Standartenfuehrer Martin Sandberg conc. the duties of ca 70 SS officers in the extermination of Baltic and Byelorussian Jews (cards 60-61), the copy of the letter of the Reichskommissar for germanization to EHLICH conc. incorporating of the foreign people of the German origin to Wehrmacht (cards 62-63), the copy of the letter to Himmler conc. detailed proposals for the plans of germanization of Poles (Greisler-Krueger, cards 64-72), conc. the problem of mixed marriages between Germans and Poles divided into various categories (cards 87-91), the document conc. the transfer of Germans from Besarabia and Lithuania to Gdańsk and West Prussia (cards 92-101), photocopies of documents conc.
problems of migration in Alsace and Loraine from the point of
germanization policy on those territories; 1940-1947/call No Bd
2320/cards 132, including 13 photos.

The files conc. SCHWARTZ Friedrich Johann, SS
Hauptsturmfuehrr, the chief officer Lagerverwaltung in
Stutthof, then Buchenwald; sentenced to death by the
American Tribunal in Buchenwald for his crimes against human
kind, namely the inhuman treatment of Polish prisoners of KL
Stutthof, mass murders and robberies of prisoners; there are
testimonies of Schwarz describing the functioning of the camp
and the list of its crew; 1946/call No Be 2321/cards 12

The files conc. RAUSER Wiktor, the member of SA,
Volksdeutsch, suspected of participating in the liquidation of
the Warsaw ghetto and the Warsaw Uprising; no evidences,
the case closed; five photos; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2326/cards
34

The files conc. RADLOFF Heinrich, probable the Gestapo officer
suspected of sending thousands of Polish civilians: Poles, Jews
and Gypsies to gas chambers in KL Auschwitz and conducting of
mass sterilization of women and children in that camp; there
are testimonies of the suspect acc. to whom, he have never
been neither in Poland nor in Auschwitz, the case closed
because of lack of evidences, two photos; 1947/call No Bd
2331/cards 12

The files conc. NEUMANN Dawid alias NAJMAN, the Jewish
policeman in Ostrowiec, accused of collaboration with German
authorities and thus causing the death of many inhabitants of
the ghetto in Ostrowiec in January 1943; he found the shelter
in which ca 60 Jews were hiding after the liquidation of the
ghetto and denounced them to Germans; appalling testimonies
of witnesses: Mira Kopelman, Alta Jenenbaum, Henia Sylman-
Kudlowicz, Aron Kpelman; there is an application for
extradition of Sept. 23, 1947; due to the appeal of the
defendant the indictment has been suspended on July 20,
1948; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2337/cards 75

The files against PANZER Walter, Landeskommissar in
Tomaszów Lubelski during 1942-1943, accused of participating
in extermination of Jews shot on the spot or sent to the death
camp in Belzec. Acc. to the witness, Panzer shot himself 3
people at the market place in Tomaszów: the chairman of the
Jewish community, J. Bergerbaum, Chana Szaibin and Mariem
Szaibin. There are testimonies of witnesses: Maria Kopiecka
and Izrael Bergbaum; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2338/cards 13
The files against WERTMAN Simon, accused, that as the prisoners’ foreman in the camp in Skarżysko-Kamienna during 1942-1943, persecuted the Jewish prisoners, beat them till their loss of conscience with electric cable, often to their death; there are testimonies of witnesses: Dawid Band and other 22 witnesses; there is also an application for extradition; 1947-1948/call No Bd 2341/cards 16

The protocol of investigation of the witness SELWA Apolonia, the warden in the prisons in Rzeszów and Jasło; the description of cruel persecutions of political prisoners in the Jasło prison: beating, setting dogs on prisoners and biting them, keeping beaten prisoners in the dark, sending them to camps, she mentioned the oppressors: N. Diduch, the Ukrainian, Eichholz, the German, both the prison’s chief officers and Becker, the member of Gestapo escort; 1945/call No Bd 2348/page 1

The files against WEIL, accused of denouncing two Jewish laborers, the Scher brothers to the police, accusing them for theft of coal; the brothers were hung in 1941, there is a testimony of the witness, Jakob Lefkowicz; 1946-1949/call No Bd 2352/cards 11

The files conc. torturing and persecuting of the Polish and Jewish civilians in Wąbrzeźno-Golub. There are testimonies of witnesses: Janina Sobczakówna, the clerk, describes the initial stage of deportation of Jews from Golub and Dobrzyń in November 1939 organized by PRANTKE Paweł, the Mayor of Golub, persecutions and mass arresting of Poles ordered by Prantke and participated by: Toschka, Lorenz, Scheffer, Schott and Bruschke; 1945-1949/call No Bd 2358/cards 21

The files against Dr. Helmuth VETTER, Ss-Hauptsturmfuehrer and Stabarzt, sentenced to death for murders and cruelties committed in KL Auschwitz and KL Buna-Monowitz, KL Gusen in 1941-1943; there are testimonies of witnesses: Woerl Ludwig, Ryszard Henryk Korzeniowski, Nora Mattaliano-Hodyś; he killed at least 15 Polish civilians, the sick with an injection of evipan or H202, as the physician, he was responsible for the selection of prisoners to gas chambers; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2359/cards 50

The files conc. MEISTER Werner and other German officers from the Inowroclaw County and the Rajewo commune responsible for the crimes committed on the Polish civilians during 1939-1945, murdering the locals, priests, teachers, deportations, the burning of the church in Płonków; there are
testimonies of witnesses, the Lists of Wanted War Criminals from the Inowroclaw County with descriptions of the crimes committed by them made out by the Court of the 1st Instance in Inowroclaw in 1946; 1946/call No Bd 2360/cards 17

The files against WAGNER, the warden in the labor camp in Gablingen near Augsburg, who is responsible for the execution by hanging of two Polish prisoners and 4 Russians for stealing lard in 1944; there are testimonies of the witness called Bishof; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2370/cards 20

The files against WACHTMEISTER Freiherr, DOSE Herbert, JANSEN, SCHULZ, the crew of Oflag XC in Lubeck during 1941-1945, who ill-treated and persecuted the Polish prisoners of war, one of them was killed; there are testimonies of witnesses describing the life in the camp and the repressions; 1945-1950/call No Bd 2371/cards 50

The files conc. BEHNKE, WAGNER and STOLP Willi, accused of the murder of the Pole, Marian Skowroński, working in the Stolp’s farm in August 1944; there are testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2372/cards 10

The files against Dr. Josef WITISKA, Obersturmbahnfuehrer SS and Gestapo, committed suicide while being transferred to Czechoslovakia, GROCHOLSKI Stanislaw, the stoker in the Lvov prison, MUELLER Oswald, accused of ill-treating and mass murders committed on many thousands of Polish civilians in Lvov and sending Jews to KL Auschwitz; there are testimonies of witnesses, acc. to Grocholski, all actions against Jews were supervised by Witiska, Jews were collected from the prison for extermination every Friday, everyone who caught a Jew was offered 500 Polish zlotys by Germans, there is the description of persecutions and murders in the ghetto of Lvov, the hanging of 14 Jews on a balcony; 1945-1948/call No Bd 2376/cards 52

The files against SCHAFNER Philippe, accused of committing mass murders on Poles and Jews hired by Wilhelm Fischer Company in Mielec during 1942-1944; testimonies of the defendant, application for extradition, application of the witness, Heinrich Unger for prosecution of war criminals; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2382/cards 9

The files against SCHUBERT Gustav, chief officer of Orpo in Lvov, accused of crimes committed on Poles and Jews, organizing deportations and hunting for Jews and partisans in Lvov during 1943-1945; 1946/call No Bd 2384/cards 5
The files conc. Dr. SICKEL from SS in Lublin, accused of depriving Polish owners of the Magierski company of their property, robbing money from the Jewish owner of the farmacy in Międzyrzec Podlaski, Mr. Waserman and shooting them, together with his wife and relative in 1942; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2386/cards 37

The files against SCHROEGLER Karl Max, der Aelter Blockführer in KL Gusen sentenced by the American Tribunal to death penalty for murders and tortures of several thousand Polish civilians in KL Gusen I in Austria during 1942-1943; testimonies of witnesses: Jan Nadolny, Jan Kamienicki – “the defendant was a sadist, murdered people unable to work, murdered them while taking bath, drowning in a toilet or a barrel, throwing them alive to the pit full of lime, breaking their bones”; three photos of the defendant; 1947/call No Bd 2387/cards 63

The files against SCHRAMMEL, SS-Untersturmführer in KL Waldenburg-Walbrzych during 1944-1945, who was beating and persecuting Jewish prisoners among whom many died because of ill-treatment and hunger; testimonies of the witness named Jakób Hennenberg; 1946/call No Bd 2389/page 7

The files against SCHAFFER Philipp, member of SS-Kavalerie Regiment in Kielce in 1940, accused of participation in shooting of 500 Jews in the forest, he persecuted and tortured Polish civilians; testimonies of witnesses; 1947/call No Bd 2391/cards 36

The files conc. CEIPEK alias ZEIPEK Karol, the foreman of the dept. of culture in Abteilung Propaganda d. Amts d. Distrikt Lublin, he worked on confiscations of Jewish and Polish books, collected Jewish publications. One witness testified that Ceipek murdered Jews; 1946/call No Bd 2395/cards 8
The files against WINTERWERB Karl, the Starost of Włocławek – Kreisleiter in Lesslau, 1941-1942, suspected of persecuting Polish Jews, testimony of one witness, four photos (Winterwerb with his dog in winter)/call No Bd 2396/page 3

The files conc. GEHRING Georg, Blockfuehrer in KL Auschwitz, Raportfuehrer in KL Buna, accused of murdering prisoners and assuming the position of the local executioner – he was hanging the prisoners himself; the decision to institute the inquiry by the District Court in Kraków; testimonies of witnesses, one photo; 1947/call No Bd 2399/cards 73

The files conc. HEIDINGER Gustaw, the warden in KL Hersbruck during 1944-1945; the publications of the Evangelic Church depicting the defendant as an opponent of the nationalistic regime, prison files, finger prints, and the like, the evidences (testimonies of witnesses) attached to the files: ANACKER Konrad – compare Bd 2491; 1947/call No Bd 2403/cards 40

The files against JANKU Franz, the director of the factory, MUELLER Robert, PERKNIG and REICH, accused of inhuman persecution of Polish and Jewish workers in the Steyr Daimler Puch Arms Factory in Radom and murdering them in the period of 1942-1944; in November 1942, they participated in the execution of 13 workers, in fall, the hang up 15ple, on November 9, 1942, 50 people were killed in Biała Str., in summer 1944, 7 Jews were shot for sabotage, the sadist Mueller was particularly cruel to Jewish women, made them take off their clothes, beat them with a whip, took them to bed and finally raped’ testimonies of witnesses; 1947/call No Bd 2405/cards 15

The files against HAMM Josef accused of participation in the liquidation of the Warsaw ghetto and committing crimes on Jews in 1943, the warrant of arrest and application for extradition; 1947/call No Bd 2410/cards 4

The files against DOBRYŃSKI Marian alias CHUSID Moische, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Auschwitz, was supervising the baths in KL Auschwitz-Birkenau, accused of beating and murdering of his fellow prisoners during 1940-1944; testimonies of witnesses, 2 photos of the defendant, several copies of same testimonies; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2412/cards 97

The files of the workers for the Company Eisenwerk Gebrueder Frish in Augsburg: FRISCH Fritz – the director, JOCKS Josef and others, accused of persecuting of the forced laborers and contributing to the hanging up of 4 Poles: Stanislaw Padlik,
Antoni Ryk, Zygmunt Stroiński and Stanisław Soberey; testimonies of witnesses, photocopies, the company documents; 1947/call No Bd 2414/cards 147

The files against STEINHOEFEL Otto, the supervisor in KL Klettendorf near Wroclaw, accused of the killing of Polish civilians: Janek Goldberg (with an axe blow at his back) and J.Ickowicz (beaten to death with a stick) in 1943; testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2418/cards 33

The files against Dr. STRAUCH, SS-Strurmbahnfuehrer, chief officer of Sipo in Mirisk in 1943, responsible for persecutions, tortures and mass murders committed on several thousand of Jews in the ghetto of Baranowicze, 3 copies of the warrant of arrest; 1949/call No Bd 2431/cards 4

The files against STRECKENBACH, SS Oberfuehrer, SS Brigadefuehrer, chief officer of Sipo in Krakow during 1939-1941, responsible for terror, persecutions, torturer and mass executions of many thousands of Polish civilians; 5 copies of the warrant of arrest and 1 letter of the Polish Delegates to the Trial in Nuernberg; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2434/cards 8

The files against UNRECHT Josef, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Muehdorf Waldlager VI, accused of persecutions and beating of Polish and Jewish prisoners, the beating to death of the prisoners called Muselman, incest with under-aged prisoners during 1944-1945; testimonies of witnesses; one photo; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2453/cards 39

The files against UNRATH Robert Frank, the dentist in KL Auschwitz, KL Buchenwald and KL Dachau, suspected of committing crimes on prisoners, 2 photos; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2454/cards 23

The files against SCHAUB Olga, accused of forcing Polish citizens – tradesmen, to give away their money (ca 250,000 Polish zlotys) and valuables in Warsaw during 1940-1942 and denouncing them to Gestapo, which resulted in their arrest and death (unknown number of Jews and several Poles) when they had stopped to give her money; testimonies of the witness named Margot Grodziecka; 1945-1949/call No Bd 2457/cards 19

The files against SCHATZ Karl, accused of persecuting Polish laborers and denouncing them to Gestapo, which resulted in the death of 20 of them, including Poles, Frechmen, Belgians
and Dutchmen working for the Beberback manor during 1943-1945; testimonies of witnesses; call No Bd 2458/cards 26

The files conc. KALICH, KNITZKY, WERTHOFF abd STRUM, officers of Gestapo from Lublin responsible for murdering Jews in Lublin; shocking testimonies of witnesses: Hersz Feldmann, Janina Kucharska – include the description of the ghetto liquidation in Lublin and in Majdan Tatarski and mass murders committed by Ukrainians and Germans; 1941-1943, very interesting; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2470/cards 17

The files against WEBER, M.D., Bruno, the head doctor in the Institute of Hygiene in KL Auschwitz accused of torturing, persecuting and sending Jews and Poles, the prisoners of KL Auschwitz-Brzezinka to gas chambers, interesting testimonies of witnesses, a/o: Abraham Freger, the bacteriologist describes the Labor-Raisko command, the biochemical institute where the imprisoned scientists of various nationalities worked and serological experiments of Dr. Weber on the prisoners – injections of different blood groups, taking away of 1 liter of blood in one shot, esp. from women, which was leading to their death, preparation of culture medium for bacteriological testing from the human flesh (the so-called “broth”); 1946-1949/call No Bd 2481/cards 45

The files against WIND Rolf and KUNZE Wilhelm, the wardens in Kommando Funfteichen KL Gross-Rosen from October 1944 to April 1945, accused of beating and persecuting of imprisoned Jews; testimonies of the witness, Zygmunt Litwok; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2485/cards 25

The files against WILSKI Jerzy, accused of beating and causing death of sick prisoners in KL Gross-Rosen in 1943, CZAJKOWSKI, the member of Gestapo, accused of participation in the murdering of several thousands of Jews during the liquidation of the ghetto in Horodenka and in Lwow during 1942-1943 and deporting them to the death camp in Belzec; testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2486/cards 61

The files of the case “Liquidation of 3-4000 Jews in Sędziszów 1942; testimonies of a witness; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2488/cards 7

The files against ANACKER Konrad, the warden in KL Lublin, KL Veihingen and KL Dachau during 1939-1945, accused of torturing and mass murders of the prisoners; testimony of the defendant, no other files – the warrant of arrest number 303, it very likely that the outstanding files are included in the
459 The files conc. ŽÓŚ Michał, the forester from Wicina, Złoczów County, during 1942-1943, accused of killing and robbing Jews hiding in the local forests from Germans; testimonies of 2 witnesses accusing the defendant and the letters of other witnesses – the Jews who defended Żukowski as helping them in hiding in those forests; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2496/cards 42

460

461

462 The files against STOLTEN Richard, the deputy chief officer of the transport of prisoners from KL Buchenwald to the interior of Germany on April 27-28, 1945, accused of persecuting and shooting in-person of the several Polish citizens, including the Jews, during their march between Seyboldsdorf and Vilsbiburg in Germany; the protocols of the witnesses’ testimonies, a report and 3 photos of entombment of 16 victims undertaken on June 7, 1945/cards 70-72 (the photos do not have their own call numbers – probably there is are not in the INR catalogue either); 1945-1947/call No Bd 2502/cards 73

463 The files against VOGEL Michael, the warden in KL Lublin and KL Dachau, and KL Muhldorf, suspected of the cruel beating of Jewish prisoners, refusing them to drink water from the well on their evacuation from the Warsaw ghetto in 1943, attacking them with a bayonet; he shot the majority of them together with other SS officers; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2523/cards 34

464 The files against VOGEL Max, Wachmeister from Schupo in Zamość accused of beating, murdering and robbing Jews in Zamość in 1940; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2524/cards 82

465 The files against TKACZ alias TKACZUK Wolodymir, 1942-1945, the Ukrainian police officer from Kozow, Brześcany County, accused of robbing property, denouncing and killing of Jews, persecutions of Poles; testimonies of witnesses, 6 photos of the defendant; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2525/cards 9

http://collections.ushmm.org
Contact reference@ushmm.org for further information about this collection
The files against: SCHULZ Harry, SCHNEIDER Rudolf, ROTHER Heinz – the chief officer of Gestapo, BRUENING Walter, FOLT and other SS officers of Gestapo in Zawiercie, accused of murdering, beastly beating, persecutions and executions of Jews in Zawiercie during 1940-1943; shocking testimonies of witnesses: Lewkowicz Stanisław, the pre-war secretary of the Jewish Commune, Sobelman Zygmunt, Zerykiew Eliazas, Brokman Bencyon, Grynkrault Joel, Muranowski Stanisław, Hampel Edward, Stępień Henryk, Monowicz Fajgla and others; precious source of the Zawiercie ghetto history, testimonies of witnesses in Polish given before the District Commission to Investigate German Crimes in Częstochowa; 1947/call No Bd 2529/cards 57

The files conc. SCHUERMANN Wilfred, the Mayor of Kutno, accused of cruel treating of Jews and Poles in Kutno, agreeing on executions of Jews, crowding of 7,000 people in the ghetto located in the ruins of the sugar-mill, devastation of the Jewish graveyard, liquidation of the ghetto, devastation of two catholic churches, deportations and other crimes; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1949/call No Bd 2539/cards 15

The files against SCHULZ Fritz, the member of Sonderkommission des Reichesarbeitsministers in Warschau, the superintendent in the ministry of Labor in Reich, the manager of Arbeitsamt in Warsaw, responsible for the recruiting of qualified volunteers to the factories in Reich, a/o: Bayer in Leverkusen. REMARK: interesting photos: the child-beggar in the street (photo No 17 in the files, No in ADDM-GKBZHwP (now INR - 63132), Nos. 18-19 (respectively, Nos. 63133-63134, No 20 (63135) – Jews with David stars on arm-bands standing in the street, No 21 (63136) – Jews in front of the recruiting office, No 22 (63137) – a Jewish woman with a child in her arms, Nos. 23-25 (63138-40) – life-scenes from the ghetto, No 26 (63141) – a crying child in the street, No 27 (63142) – a street singer and a concertina-player, Nos. 28-29 (63143-44), No 31 (63146) – Fritz Schulz on the background of ruined Warsaw, No 32 (63147) – the poor in a hat (a Gypsy?), Nos. 33-34 ((63148-49) – the crowd in front of the recruiting office, No 35 (63150) – a bare-foot woman sitting on a bench, No 36 963151) – a bare-foot boy and 15 cards (Nos. 63116-63131) – private snapshots of Schulz: with a dog, with his family, friends, etc. Besides, there are the files of Friendrich SCHULZ inside, who collaborated with Gestapo and SS in the Warsaw ghetto as the security chief officer in several factories where Jews were working as slave laborers, accused of sending ca 30,000-50,000 Jews to death camps in Treblinka and
Poniatowa, and 2 photos of the defendant; 1946-1949/call No Bd 2541/cards 129

The files conc. SCHMIDT Willi, Obersekretar Gestapo in Warsaw, 1941-1944, accused of murdering of Polish civilians; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2546/cards 8

The files against ZACHARKIW Ostap, the chief officer of Ukrainian police in Wyschniowzik, who organized Ukrainian troops murdering Jews and the extermination of 800 Jews in Brzeżany, shot in Litiatyn forests in 1941; testimonies of witnesses given in the Central Committee of Jews in Munich: Mates Sass, Gustav Blecher, Mala Zawalower, Feiwel Zawalower, Jerichem Schulman; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2548/cards 44

The files against Schmid Eduard Eckhard, the warden in KL Auschwitz during 1941-1944, accused of persecuting and murders of Polish civilians there, 1 photocopy, 2 photos of the defendant, 1947/call No Bd 2550/cards 43

The files against VOGEL Karl, the prisoners' foreman in the barrack No 19 in KL Gross-Rosen, accused of killing of 4 prisoners in-between Jan. 13 and Feb. 08, 1945: the Yugoslav, 2 Poles and one Jew, he hit them in stomach and heart, persecuted them, ordered them to stand naked outside in 12 degrees C. below 0, which resulted in the death of ca dozen of them; testimony of a witness; 1946/call No Bd 2555/cards 15

The files against WAGNER Wilhelm, the chief officer of the German police in Zakliczyn, wanted for organizing round-ups for hiding Jews in winter 1942-1943, the shooting of the Polish woman name Pierzyńśka from Gwoździec, who was helping Jews and the execution of 3 Jews in Zakliczyn; testimonies of the witness, 2 photos of the defendant; 1946-47/call No Bd 2556/cards 15

The files against SCHMELT Alfred, SS-Brigadenfuehrer, responsible for round-ups and sending Jews from Upper Silesia do forced labor camps and selections in KL Auschwitz. In 1942 supervised the extermination of Jews in District Lublin; besides, the files: KRUEGER Bernhard, WERNER Kurt, HANSCH Walter, LUDWIG Ewald, BECKMANN Ernst, members of the Sonderkommando R.S.H.A. crew in KL Sachsenhausen accused of killing 3 Polish civilians working on making false passports and British banknotes as well as other documents for the purposes agents. Vast testimonies of the witness named Leon Lehrhaft describing the extermination of Jews in Sosnowiec,
their stay and persecutions in KL Auschwitz II Birkenau in 1943, liquidation of Soviet prisoners of war in Nov. 1943, sending people to gas chambers, burning of dead corpses in 4 crematories working twenty-four hours. Lehrhaft, together with 60 prisoners, whom he selected – printers, engravers and book-keepers went to KL Sachsenhausen in Jan. 1944, Sonderkommando des Reichssicherheitshauptamtes managed by Krueger, 8 prisoners for 150 working there have been killed as per the Kurueger’s order, description of falsification of British pounds, postal stamps, passports, American soldiers’ documents, etc.; 1947/call No Bd 2564/cards 46

The files against SCHMATZ Josef, Ss-Raportfuehrer in KL Flossenburg, 1939-1942, accused of beating, persecutions and active participation in mass executions of Polish and Jewish prisoners – ca 100 people, testimonies of witnesses, 6 photos; 1947/call No Bd 2565/cards 73

The files against SCHWEIGER and other railroad employees accused of participation in the liquidation of the ghetto in Janów Poleski, where ca 400 Jews: women and children were killed and the murder of 50 people with his own hands in August 1942; testimonies of witness’ 1947/call No Bd 2569/cards 56

The files conc. ZAJATS alias ZAJAC Semon, the warden in KL Flossenburg accused of participation in murdering Polish and Jewish prisoners while transporting them from Platting to Flossenburg, testimonies of witnesses, numerous copies; 1948/call No Bd 2572/cards 92

The files against SCHERNER Rosita Johanna, the wife of Lagerleiter of KL Płaszów, suspected of persecutions and causing the death of prisoners working in their manor in Krakow and Zakopane during 1941-1944, she ordered to kill 20 Jews working in the garden by shooting in 1942; testimonies of witnesses; 1947/call No Bd 2579/cards 38

The files conc. REITERS Janis Willi, Oberwerkschutzleiter in KL Budzyń during 1941-1943, accused of permanent persecutions, beating with iron rod, stick, setting dogs on prisoners and causing the death of many Polish civilians, denouncing two prisoners from Kraśnik: Guthoz and M. Nadelman, who were killed in the result of it; testimonies of witnesses, 2 photos of the defendant; 1947/call No Bd 2583/cards 131

http://collections.ushmm.org
The files conc. MUELLER Karl, the employee of Wilhelm Fischer Tiefbauunternehmung, accused of participating in shooting of Jews having typhoid in 1942 in Biesiadka near the town of Mielec and RISCHKE alias ROESCHKE karl, the manager of Wilhelm Fischer Tiefbauunternehmung in Mielec, accused of persecutions and participation in shooting of 8-10 Jews; testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1949/call No Bd 2584/cards 16

The files conc. GRFFWALNER Georg, the chief officer of gendarmerie in Gostynin, refer to mass crimes on Poles and Jews committed by German gendarmerie in the Gostynin County; the shooting of 28 most respectable citizens of Gostynin on Dec. 01, 1939, the shooting of Polish partisans on June 15, 1941 (together with the chief officer of Gestapo, Jakub Pol, testimonies of witnesses, including those of Adam Motyl – cards 110-114, describing persecutions of Jews by Jakub Pol, kicking, whipping, shooting of the Jew named Lewandowski by Pol in Sadora, the shooting of 2 Jews in the ghetto, the witness describes the shooting of 10 Poles by Pol; 10 Jews were ordered to bury them – they were killed afterwards, too as well as execution of 28 Poles, including 4 priests; the photos of executions in Gostynin and Gabin on June 15, 1941/signature Nos: 19216, 19217, 19218, 19221, 19222/call No Bd 2587/cards 173

The files against GOECKEL alias GOCKL, the station master in Bełżec in 1942 till Jan. 1, 1943, then, as the guide of train transports carrying victims to the place of executions, extradited to Poland on May 15, 1947, then to the German Democratic Republic on March 17, 1950, the extract of protocol of the defendant’s investigation, 3 photos Nos 67824 – the defendant in the uniform of station master on the background of the station (Belżec?); 1947-1950/call No Bd 2589/cards 31

The files against KRUEGER Friedrich Wilhelm, SS-Obergruppenfuehrer, Hoheer SS und Polizeifuehrer Ost im GG – in Krakow, accused of mass murders and the sending of Polish civilians to concentration camps during 1941-1944, the participation in liquidation of the Warsaw ghetto in 1943, the portrait photo of Krueger (a view-card size), 16 photos of Krueger’s documents stored in the University Library in Heidelberg, a/o the list of officials of the GG government as for Sept. 1, 1943, the Journal of Orders for GG No 41 of May 1942, No 50 of June 23, 1942, the periodical “Army Talks” No 11 of march 24, 1946; 1942-1947/call No Bd 2592/cards 32
The files against BRUHOEBER Heinrich, the landholder and Ortsbauernfuehrer in Heiterbrack, REUSCHER Adolf, Polizeiwachmeister in Heisralsch, accused of beating, persecutions and starving of the Polish forced laborers, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1949/call No Bd 2596/cards 72

The files against BRUNNE Frenz, the farmer and GAUSEPHOL, Ortgruppenleiter, accused of beating and persecuting of Polish prisoners of war working as farm workers in the village of Sierhausen, Damme commune and beating to death of one Pole named Antoni; 1945-1947/call No Bd 2599/cards 26

The files against BRUNNER, Hauptscharfuehrer, accused of deportation of 240 Polish and Jewish children on April 24, 1944; 1946-1950/call No Bd 2600/cards 4


The files conc. BRAMER Rosa, accused of forcing the Polish woman, Antonina Pałczyk working for he to undergo the abortion in Bansdorf; 1946/call No Bd 2652/cards 2

The files conc. BENTRUP Josef, accused of denouncing and causing death of the farm worker, Bronisław Tutak, haung by the police in the forest of Darup on April 8, 1943 (for sexual contracts with a German woman and escape from prison), testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2664/cards 14

The files conc. DENECKE Wilhelm, the police officer, accused of persecuting of Polish forced laborers in Edemissen in 1942-1945, testimonies of witnesses of beating and persecutions; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2669/cards 62
The files against BUSSING Otto from kripo in Kielce accused of participating in the liquidation of ghetto and mass shooting in person from Feb. 1942 to Jan. 1945; we ordered Jewish children to stand in 10 people-columns as per their height and was shooting them to death with the Browning gun, forced the physicians to make lethal injections to the sick, then drove them to the Jewish graveyard and killed with grenades; testimonies of witnesses, 4 photos of the defendant, 1947/call No Bd 2689/cards 25

The files against BURMEISTER Karl, suspected on participation in the liquidation of Jews in Krakow and the robbery of their belongings, gold, valuables and denouncing of his son-in-law; 1947/call No Bd 2694/cards 11

The files conc. BUSCH Joseph, accused of denouncing and false accusation leading to death of the victim, the Pole named Piotr Piekociński, hung up by the police in the village of Dahl, in winter 1941 (for sexual contacts with a German woman), testimonies of witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 2701/cards 12

The files conc. BUSCH Ludwig, accused of brutal beating of Polish forced laborers, denouncing and false accusation of the Pole, Jan Żyla from the village of Dahl in Dec. 1941 (which led to his death), testimonies of witnesses, 1946/call Nos Bd 2701/cards 32

The files conc. EGER Rolf and Buessing Werke where he was the general director, testimonies of witnesses, Bronislaw Smolarek describes the arrival of Polish Jews to KL Hascherode. They were severely persecuted, starved, beat, ca one dozen of them was dying of starvation every day (altogether 500 people died), in October, ca 900 Jews arrived from KL Auschwitz, 9 Soviet prisoners of war were hung in the factory; 1945/call No Bd 2708/cards 13

A fragment of investigation conc. CEGIELSKI Kazimierz, the prisoner of war sent to Bergen-Belsen, sentenced to death for crimes committed while being a prisoners’ foreman on Dutch Jews during 1944-1945 in Sterncamp for Jews in Bergen-Belsen, by the Dutch Court in Luneburg between June 13-17, 1946, testimonies of witnesses, 1946/call No Bd 2709/cards 27

The files conc. CHAVER Hans alias Johann, suspected of the shooting of the sleeping Pole, Stefan Kazimierzak, the forced laborer in Germany, whom he then finished off with an axe in Willich-Vogtshofe, testimonies of witnesses, 1948/call No Bd 2710/cards 28
The files conc. ALTENHOFF and his companion, Gebels Heinrich, accused of persecutions and shooting of the Polish prisoner of war, Wincenty Oktaba on March 11, 1943 in Kampenbrueck, testimonies of witnesses, 1947/call No Bd 2716/cards 12

The files conc. BAADE Karl, Wachmeister, suspected of serious injury by a bayonet of the forced laborer, Adam Kobylański, who refused to work without having food in the cement manufacture in Itzenhoe, information by A.Kobylański, 1945-1946/call No Bd 2725/cards 7

The files conc. DULOLEMKE Heinrich, a farmer, accused of deadly beating of the forced laborer, Tadeusz Grzelak with a pole in 1943 in Liesborn, Beckum County, testimonies of witnesses, 1946-1948/call No Bd 2729/cards 16

The files conc. AHRENS Karl, the member of 1st SS company, accused of participation in deportations and murders in the Warsaw ghetto in March 1943, testimony of the defendant of Nov. 13, 1946; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2751/cards 15

The files conc. ALAND Willy, the officer of Sipo in Krakow, accused of participating in the actions against the Polish intelligentsia and university professors in Krakow, a remark of setting up a ghetto in Krakow in October/November 1939; 1946/call No Bd 2753/cards 2

The files conc. BEIKE Johann, suspected of serving in the camp of Ossów near Lublin as the chief officer in 1941, where ca 200 Jews stayed, dismissed; 1947/call No Bd 2765/cards 3

The files conc. BENNEMANN Hermann, Wachmeister, the chief officer of the police in Oelde, accused of persecuting of forced laborers kept in detention, starving them, beating, sending to...
camps and contributing to the public execution of Bolesław Raczyński (on June 11, 1942), testimonies of witnesses, an application for extradition; 1942-1947/call No Bd 2770/cards 51

505 The files conc. NOAK N, the Gestapo officer in Miechów in 1940 and later, accused of torturing of Poles and Jews while investigating them by Gestapo and the shooting several Jews and Poles without order during investigation, an application for extradition, the summary of testimonies of 3 witnesses/call No Bd 2773/cards 3

506 The files conc. WINZENZ Mandel, suspected of oraning the action of bribery of Jews in Lublin, the protocol of investigation of 1 witness; 1946/call No Bd 2777/cards 2

507 The files conc. BINER Wilfried, accused of participating in the deportation of Poles from Krzekotów, the murder of Polish priest, Zenon Niziołkiewicz from Słaboszewo in the Mogilno County, testimonies of witnesses, an application for extradition, the verdict of the District Court in Gniezno of temporary detention; 1947-1949/call No Bd 2803/cards 23

The files conc. BISHOF August, Oberschachmeister in KL Plaszów from October 1943 to May 1944, suspected of persecuting of prisoners, he allegedly boasted to run into pregnant women while going on a cart driven by horses (the defendant denies it), 1 photo of the defendant; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2807/cards 15

509 The files conc. CZAPUTA Erwin, the police officer accused of participating in executions of civilians and partisans in Brenna and Skoczów during 1942-1944 and in 1944, of burning alive of and shooting to Poles and Italian prisoners of war, who were driven to a barn by the German police and having it set on fire, was shooting to the running away, testimonies of witnesses; 1948/call No Bd 2834/cards 33

510 The files conc. BEUTER Fritz, Haebel Richard, Betriebsfuehrer and Lagerfuehrer in the mine of iron ore in Pfannenberg, the Siegen County, where ca 250 foreigner were working, including 180 Poles, suspected of beating and persecutions, forcing the sick to work and the killing of one Russian, denouncing to Gestapo, sending to concentration camps during 1942-1945, a testimony of witnesses.; 1946/call No Bd 2846/cards 125

The files conc. 1. Dr. NONNENMACHER E., 2. CARGELL N., 3. WENZEL Janus, 4. ZYBALLA Ignatz, 5. WITTENBERG Franz, 6.
SCHMIDT Ludwik, 7. DREFAHL Anita, 8. SCHULZ Herman, the forgers of VEREINIGTE JUTE SPINNEREIEN UND Webereien A.G. Hamburg-Billstadt, suspected of persecutions, bloody beating with a stick, kicking and forcing to the 12-15 hour work, starving, punishing by putting in detention, and the like’ testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1948/call No Bd 2847/cards 173

The files conc. BEHNK Gunther, Polizei Wachmeister, suspected of belonging to the division which murdered 120 thousand Jews in Poland, the information from Christian Steffen; 1947-1979/call No Bd 2852/cards 4

The resume of DINGELDEIN Ernst, Lageraeltester in KL Neuengamme and in the forced work camp Wattenstedt, where, in early January 1945, the transport of 300 Jewish prisoners, weakened in bad condition arrived; they were treated by a physician and by Dingeldein; 1946/call No Bd 2865/cards 3

The files conc. BAUMGART, Lagerfuehrer of the camp for a juta factory workers in Ahaus near Muenster, who forced 9-15 year-old children to work in the factory, ca 15 children were working there, a 12-year-old girl died there of starvation and exhaustion, testimonies of 2 witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 2866/cards 4

The files conc. BECKER Otto, the landowner in Hoetmar, Warendorf County, who, during 1943-1945 persecuted the farm worker, J. Dudzic and his family, staving them and forcing even 4-5-year old children to work, one of them died of exhaustion, testimonies of witnesses; 1945/call No Bd 2874/cards 15

The files conc. BECK Werner, KARELS Gustaw, ROSIG Elizabeth and ULLRICH Hans, the worker of Staatliches Institut fuer Gerichtliche Medizin of the Yagiellonian University, during the war the dead corpses of people who died in prisons, during the round-ups and from KL Plaszów were sent there; 7 portrait photos of Beck. As the director of the institute and the member of SS and Gestapo, Beck was persecuting and beating the staff, sending people to prison, falsified the documents of post mortem, robbed Jewish flats and put the victims of Gestapo into coffins together with other corpses, made people take away gold teeth of the deceased, jewelry, forced people to “make macabresque ash-trays out of human skulls and bones taken from dead corpses and was sending them to his friends as souvenirs”; ordered to take away 70 collis of valuagle instruments and the archive holdings of the institute of
Germany, where they vanished, cards 5-21 contain the
document: “The History of the Forensic Medicine of the
Yagiellonian University during the war Sept. 1, 1939-Jan. 10,
1945” written by the assistant Professor, Boleslaw Popielksi
and Dr. Maria Byrdy, who described Beck’s activity and his
workers; testimonies of witnesses, including those of the Polish
director of institute, Professor Jan Olbrycht sent by Beck to KL
Auschwitz in June 1942; 1945/call No Bd 2875/cards 130

The files conc. BEHRMANN Adolf, Kriminaldirektor der
Sicherpolizei in Gdańsk, the manager of Division A from Feb.
1943 to March 1945, who, a/o was engaged in fighting with
communism, opposition to the state, reaction and Jewish
issues, the protocol of investigation of a prisoner; 1947/call No
Bd 2880/cards 2

The files conc. TABLER A. SS officer, suspected of persecuting
Poles and Jews in Lublin and Dębica, 4 letters in which he
writes about Untermenschen – Jews and the nest of Jews in
barracks, the Jews hired as tailors and shoemakers in the camp,
who spoke bad German; 1951/call No Bd 2886/cards 12

The files conc. MALLOWKE von, Paul, the officer of Gestapo in
Tarnów and Krakow, responsible for persecutions and tortures
during investigations, ill-treatment and executions of Poles and
Jews during 1941-1945, together with another Gestapo officer,
Grunow, was the first who started shooting to Jews in Tarnów
in Dec. 1941 – 19 Jews were killed then, 360 were arrested in
the street then; we was shooting Jews to death in the Krakow
ghetto, testimonies of witnesses: Henryk Bloch, Irena
Glowacka, Anna Spolnik, Izaak Izrael, Walerian Buzalski and
Henryk Kubik – the prison’s wardens in Tarnów, who describe
tortures in the prison. The testimony of Jerzy Kastura, the
police officer in Sicherheitspolizei in Tarnów include names and
description of other police officers’ activity – superiors and
foremen; testimonies of maria Sitówna include a description of
investigation in prison, the stay in KL Brzezinka, transport to
Majlho, where the Jewish women from Slovakia stayed;
application for extradition; 1946-1951/call No Bd 2889/cards
141

The files conc. “Gardelegen”. In this place, at night on April
13/14, 1945, SS-officers closed over 1,300 prisoners from
concentration camps, a/ from KZ Rottleberode, in the barn and
murdered them there; the testimonies of one of the few
rescued, Roman Baka, the layout of the crime scene – the barn.
The transport of prisoners from Rottleberode and Dora include
over 2,000 prisoners, mostly Poles, they were walking through
forests, then they were transported by carts to the barracks in Gardenlegen, and later on to the brick barn (1 km from the barracks). The escort consisted of 30 SS officers, camp wardens; one of the Germans threw something in flames to the barn, the fugitives were shot, the prisoners grouped at the oper doors where they were shot from the machine gun, the Germans were throwing grenades inside, the massacre lasted ca 3 hours, the witness managed to crawl out by ther hole beneath the doors, only 7 Poles, 3 Russians and one Frenchman managed to escape. When the fire was put out, the wardens went into the barn and finished off the still alive victims, Mr. Antoniak and mr. Jeziorak managed to hide themselves covered by dead corpses; 1946/call No Bd 2900/cards 13

The files conc. NOLLE Bernhard, the landowner from Lippborg-Osker 22, suspected of beating and persecuting of Polish laborers, men and women, during 1940-1945, causing serious injuries to them, 1 Pole was shot, 2 laborers were handed out to the police, he has also beaten the sick, Mr. Edmund Walkowiak, who went back from the punishment camp where he had been sent by Nolle – the poor guy died in the hospital of Bechum then, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2908/cards 2

The files conc. GRIEM Hans Hermann Otto, the chief officer of KL in Ladelund, the summary of the pastor Meyer’s chronicles from Ladelund, 1944, describing the horror of mutual human relations in the camp, in the parochial documents, 300 deaths of prisoners were recorded; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2909/cards 19

The files conc. NEUMANN Georg form Gestapo in Sosnowiec and Mysłowice, suspected of participation in the murder of Polish civilians; testimonies of witnesses, 1 of the witnesses testified theat Neumann told them about his stay in the East, where Germans were murdering Jews, they were dragged to their houses, which were set on fire, the Germans were shooting to the escaping ones and murdering Jewish children; 1948-1949/call No Bd 2916/cards 24

The files conc. NOTZE Heinrich, suspected of participation in the murder of ca 4,500 Jews in Lvov; the information from a Dutchman, who was told so by Notze; 1947/call No Bd 2921/cards 2
The files conc. GREISS Guenter, who was preparing the accommodation for 50 people and horses in the aluminum factory in Biłgoraj, forcing Jews and Poles, women and young girls to work, persecuted them, whipped; the letter written in Zagań near Kielce, June 30, 1940, 2 photos of Greiss; 1940/call No Bd 2925/cards 5

The files conc. GROSSKOPF Werner, the gendarme, who, while working in Lublin, was sending parcels with food and garments to his wife everyday, the post workers maintained that it had been furs, jewelry, fabrics, robbed from Jews and Poles in Lublin; testimonies of witnesses; 1945/call No Bd 2926/cards 6

The files conc. GUNDLACH Hans, the superintendent of Kripo in Rzeszów and Krakow, during 1939-1940 participated in the fighting with troops overrunning the region of Rzeszów, the protocol of investigation of the defendant, who deies that he participated in the liquidation of the Krakow ghetto; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2928/cards 3

The files conc. SCHEMERINK Heinz, GRIEPENKERT August, police officers, members of SA, who, on Sept. 6, 1944, in Jever, Kr. Friesland, b. Wilhelmshafen, beat the Polish laborer, Stanisław Czubiński with rubber stick and shot him to death when he tried to escape; 2 photos of the shot man in black overcoat lying behind the house on the grass, without cescription, in the envelope (page 38); testimonies of witnesses, the letter of the manager of the Social Service Dept. in Maczków to the Polish Red Cross, in which he listed the graveyards with the graves of Polish laborers who died in Germany, a/o in Jever, Fettens, Hohenkirchow, Wilhelmshaven. Schemerink was sentenced to death by the District Court in Warsaw, he was executed; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2947/cards 52

The files conc. SEIFERT alias Scheiffert Heinrich, the employee of Berlin Treuhandstelle in Lodz, suspected of collaboration in the crimes committed in the ghetto Litmanstadt. The testimonies of Abram Mandel include the description of deportation of Jews from the ghetto of Zduńska Wola in Aug. 1942 that lasted 3 days, in which Seiffert clad in the S.A. unifirm allegedly participated. The Mandel’s testimony refers mainly to Franz Anton Otto Seifert, the member of Gettoverwaltung in Lodz, who was sentenced to death by the District Court in Lodz on Octo. 24, 1947; 1948/call No Bd 2948/cards 6
The files conc. SCHMUL Wilfried, suspected of the beating and kicking of the 12 year-old-boy, Stanislaw Eliasinski, the son of the forced laborer in Banntel, the Alfed County in 1944. Due to that they boy died, testimonies of the father; 1946-1948/call No Bd 2964/cards 8

The files conc. KRAFT Friedrich Gerhard, the member of Sicherheitspolizei in Poland, 1940-1944, he testified that he participated in the executions in July 1942 – the shooting of 10 “terrorists” in Mińsk, in Sept. 1942 – 20 partisans, in Sept. 1942, participated in the executions in the ghetto (it was led by Obersturmfuehrer Burkhard), the testimony of the defendant has been translated into English; 1947/call No Bd 2974/cards 5

The files conc. HEUTZ Joseph, Stadtkommendant in Częstochowa – no allegations made against him, and STEINMETZ Helmut, SS Oberaufuehrer, suspected of shooting a handicapped Jew in Warsaw and two carriers on the central station in Lodz; 1946-1947/call No Bd 2993/cards 33

The files conc. HANISCH Erich Walter, the deputy chief officer of Gestapo in Kielce during 1941-1942, accused of giving orders to murder Poles and sending them to KL Auschwitz, he was leading the extermination of Jews in Kielce – deportation to Treblinka, executions, tortures, robberies, responsible for the death of 25,000 Polish Jews from the kilce town and district, he conducted the selections of Jews to the death camps in Treblika himself, shot several hundred of Jews to death in Kielce (Zagarinska and Jasna Streets and the square of appeal), he shot entire family to death in Kielce in 1942, participated in the executions of Jews in Wodzislaw, testimonies of witnesses, extradited, committed suicide in the camps for interned on June 21, 1948; 1946-1950/call No Bd 2996/cards 62

The files conc. BUSSING Otto, the associate judge of Gestapo in Końskie (1940-1942) and Kielce (1942-1945), accused of the shooting prisoners to death – 10 people in Końskie, he arrested and was shooting to the members of Polish resistance movement (The Home Army) in Kielce, was sending them to concentration camps, was the deputy chief officer of the Department IV of the Security Police, which dealt with the searching and fighting with the opponents of the Nazi, was also responsible for the Jewish issues (it was Essig who was the chief officer), testimonies of witnesses, the application for extradition, 1944-1948/call No Bd 3019/cards 14

The files conc. HONTSCHEI Adam, suspected of persecuting and beating of Polish workers and the murder of a Polish woman
with a fork in Marten near Dortmund, the testimony of one witness include the description of the public hanging of a Pole for his sexual contract with German women; 1946/call No Bd 3035/cards 8

The files conc. HESSE Heinrich, Oberschachmeister in Sitzendorf and FRENZEL Wilhelm, Schachmeister, accused of persecuting and beating of forced laborers in the forced labor camp in Sitzendorf: Poles, Jews, Russians and Italians, Hesse beat a Pole to death with a rod in March 1944, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1949/call No Bd 3072/cards 56

The files conc. FRIEDRICH Hermann, the directot of TON INDUSTRIE G.m.b.H. Hermann Goering Werke in Ostrowiec during 1943-1944, where 350 Poles and 250 Jews were working then, starving and in rags; 7 Jews were shot to death there, the destimony of the suspect, no evidence, case dismissed; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3081/cards 4

The files conc. HEIDTMANN and his wife, owners of the meat processing facility in Homberg, accused of beating, persecutions and forcing Polish women to unbearably hard work: Wanda Kominek, 8 month pregnant, the 13 year-old Alina Kwiatkowska, forced to work during 11-12 hours daily without payment; testimonies of one witness; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3085/cards 12

The files conc. ERBER Guenther, the commissioner of Jewish stores in Zawircie during 1940-1943, accused of persecuting his staff; he sent the store owners to concentration camps, participated in round-ups, collaborated with Gestapo, many people were beaten during the round-up executed in March 1941, two elderly women were raped, over 300 people were sent to labor camps, testimonies of witnesses: Lewkowicz Stanislaw, Soboń Krystyna, Wesołowska Alicja, Silberstein Schmul, Zerykiel Eliasz; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3090/cards 26

The files conc. GROSSMANN Kurt, the foreman of the airport construction work in Wesendorf, supervising over 100 Polish prisoners of the prison in Celle during 1944-1945, he was starving them, persecuting, beat with different tools till bleeding, kicked, pushed 1 Ukrainian prisoner under the running train which smashed his legs – he died after two weeks, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3093/cards 79

The files conc. GLANER Heinrich, the corporal of Baubatalion 538 Wehrmacht from Hamburg, compny 4, in Otwock in Nov.
1939, accused of participating in the shooting of Jews to death in the nearby Otwock, persecuted Jews keeping them closed in a basement in Otwock, poured water on them as standing in 10 degree C. frost, cut their beards down, kept them outside freezing and beat with a rubber stick, killed one Pole; 1946-1949/call No Bd 3094/cards 82

The files conc. NAASS Max, the master of Akumulator facility in Hannover, persecuted Polish workers, caused the death of Zbigniew Przybylowski, pushing him into the unprotected canal, which collapsed; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3096/cards 50

The files conc. BUESCHER Erwin – the prison headmaster in Września, then – the chief officer of Gestapo in Jarocin, OSTWALD Alfred alias MASUKOWICZ, the deputy chief officer of Gestapo, BRINKMAJER Friedrich, DEHMEl Herbert, STIELAU Erich – the chief officer of Gestapo, WILDE, all of them were Gestapo officers from Jarocin accused of arresting, brutal beating, torturing of prisoners during their investigation, forcing of testimonies, hanging of a Jew in the villa's boiler house, where they were staying, executions in Września, hanging of prisoners; testimonies of witnesses. The list of wanted war criminals who were active within the area of the Court of the 1st instance in Jarocin – 111 names, the letter of the District Attorney in Kalisz conc. the files related to the finding of a mass grave of Jews in the woods of Biernatki – page 35, 2 photos of Bueschner and his wife; 1946-1950/call No Bd 3097/cards 122

The files conc. GOTHARD Herbert, Ph.D., the Latvian Jew suspected of the liquidation of art and scientific objects in Vilnius, liquidation of the library and causing death of Professor Prylucky from the Jan Kazimierz University of Vilnius; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3099/cards 50

The files conc. HEMPEL Alfred, the secretary of Gestapo in Kielce during 194-1944, persecuted prisoners and caused serious injuries of their bodies or even death while investigating them, was sending Poles to concentration camps; testimonies of witnesses, extraditions on April 29, 1949; 1045-1949/call No Bd 3100/cards 15

The files conc. SS-SONDERKOMMANDO KULMHOF – the members of the death camp crew in Chełmno during 1941-1945: HENSEN Friedrich, born on Nov. 29, 1920, married, two small children, the member of SS-Sonderkommando in Kulmhof near Kutno, Kreis Warthebruecken. The camp was supervised by Reichsfuehrer SS, Himmler. Kommando acted since July
1941 and consisted of 120 members of SD and Police. Kriminalkommissar Bolmann was its chief officer and he was in charge of extermination of Jews from ghetto Litzmannstadt and from Germany, they were sent to Chelmno, having been disembarked the Jews had to give away their valuables and take off their clothes. Then they were locked in a special railroad car – 80-100 people in each one and killed with a gas. It took 10 minutes for them to die, ca 20 to 30 thousand men were killed that way. Children, women and elderly people were killed by the shot at their neck. They were buried in the nearby woods. Initially, the Jews were burnt, not buried. The corpses were exhumated and burn in the ovens in the shape of boxes constructed in the woods. The members of Kommando, all of them young men, would receive 11 RM every day. 100,000 people were murdered that way within 18 months. BOLMANN, SS-Hauptsturmfuehrer, Polizei Wachmeister: RAUDZUS Friedrich, REISSNER Sepp, LOESCHAK Friedrich, OSTERMEIER Josef, MICHALSKI Paul, MALZMUELLER Teo, MEIER Kurt, REBLINGER Anton, SCOENBECK Heinz, BOMBACH Erich, Polizei-Meister Lenz, Heider, SS-Untersturmfuehrer Plate – warranties of arrest; 1945-1948/call No Bd 3103/cards 31

The files conc. HEIZIG Frantz, the steward of the estate in Dreckburg, 1940-1945, persecuted, beat with a stick and treaded down the lying forced laborers, Polish women, severely beat the pregnant Eleonora Bartos; testimonies of witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 3104/cards 39

The files conc. ISERNHAGEN Heinrich, suspected of mass arresting and deportations of Poles and Jews to Dachau, the ghetto in Wadowice, robberies, murders, deportations of 27 villages, testimonies of Isernhagen include many names of war criminals working in Bielsko, Sosnowiec, Olkusz and Warsaw till Jan. 1945; 1946/call No Bd 3109/cards 14

The files conc. BRINKORD Heinrich, the chief officer of Oflag VIB, ZELLNER, Leo, the officer of lower rank in the Oflag, we conducted searchings, was a censor and interpreter in Oflag VIB Dossel in Peckelsheim, EPPKE – the chief officer, sentenced to death for his war crimes in the a/m Offlagby the court in
Yugoslavia and hung. The documents concerning the shooting of ca 40 prisoners of war – Polish officers caught while escaping from the camp at night on Sept. 19/20, 1943; vast testimonies of the defendants, witnesses and the correspondence. The list of Gestapo members in Dortmund, the report of the escape including names and other personal data of the officers who tried to escape, German documents from the Oflag – 47 officers tried to escape, 37 of them were caught, the camp comprised of 2,700 prisoners of war; 1943-1950, 1957, 1967/call No Bd 3139/cards ca 400-500

The files conc. FRIEDRICHS Heinrich from Bauleitung, formerly KL Lublin, the bricklayer hired in Majdanek camp 1942-1943, he forced the prisoners to give him jewelry and money for the food he was ringing to them; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3140/page 35

The files conc. FRIEDRIKSEN Walter, the police officer, member of Waffen-SS in Krakow, suspected of participating in executions of Jews in 1943, the letter to his acquaintance, Martha Schade, whom she described how he was shooting Jewish women to death, making them undress first; 1946/call No Bd 3142/cards 7

The files conc. FUECHSEL Edward, the clerk – Kriminaloberasistent in the Dept. of Jewish Matters in Gestapo in Katowice from Sept. 28, 1939 to Feb. 28, 1940. It was Dreer who was the manager of that Department and of Sipo in Sanok till the end of April, 1942; the protocol of investigation of the suspect; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3147/cards 4

The files conc. HEUN Wilhelm, the master and foreman in the “Druette” foundry in Hermann Goering Werke in Hannower during 1940-1945, he brutally persecuted Polish laborers working there, leading some of them to suicide; 1946-1949/call No Bd 3153/cards 60

The files conc. KEGEL Reinhold, the chief officer of KL Ravensbrueck during 1941-1942, the testimonies of witnesses also refer to another Kegel – the chief officer of the police in Żórawno during 1941-1942, who was leading the extermination of Jews on Sept. 4, 1942, 70 Jews were shot to death and 580 of them sent to the death camp in Bełżec; 1948-1949/call No Bd 3154/cards 24

The files conc. KRAUSE Elisabeth, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Auschwitz from 1943 till Jan. 1945, persecuted the prisoners, beat them till their loss of consciousness and till bleeding,
participated in selections to chas chambers; 1946-1949/call No Bd 3155/cards 54

The files conc. KRUEGER Max, captain of SS, the member of KL Stutthof crew, ordered to shoot 25 Polish families in the camp, without children, a/o the Zakrzewski family, his neighbors from Karbowo; a testimony of the witness; 1947/call No Bd 3156/cards 12

The files conc. MENENMANN, the warden in penitentiary camp in Mesum, Steinfurt County, persecuted Polish workers, set dogs on them, shot the prisoner, Stanisław Hoynacki on August 31, 1942 in Emsdetten, a testimony of the witness; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3157/cards 20

The files conc. KLAUS Arnold, the assistant in the Customs Office, suspected of participating in mass executions of Jews near Hrubieszów on Bug River from Nov. 1941 to July 20, 1944; testimonies of witnesses who heard from Klaus that he had killed 3,000 Jews with the shot in their neck; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3162/cards 50

The files conc. KLAGES and DEISEN, who contributed to the death of the forced laborer, Władysław Sarapata in Rhumspringe; testimonies of witnesses, the description of public execution by hanging on July 22, 1943 by Gestapo; 1943-1947/call No Bd 3172/cards 19

The files conc. KUEHN Helmut, he prosecutor in Poznań in Jan. 1940 and in Kalisz during 1940-1941, who sentenced many Polish civilians to death penalty, the extract of testimonies of witnesses describing executions on the Jewish graveyard, lists of suspected members of Volkstribunal in Poznań and in Świecie; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3173/cards 14

The files conc. KAMPHAUSEN Ludwig, the police officer in ghetto Litzmannstadt, suspected of persecuting Jews, testimonies of the witness; 1946/call No Bd 3199/cards 12

The files conc. KLAUSING Karl, the adjoint of the chief officer and BOCK, SS-Standartenfuehrer, the chief officer of the Police Battalion 111 in Kielce, having nickname of the Tiger from Kielce (thanks to his cruelty), suspected of ordering of mass executions, together will Klausing, participated in beating and tortures, and Klausing, in mass shooting of Poles and Jews in Kielce, a witness testified that Klausing told him that he had participated in the mass execution of 200 people in the stone-
pit during the war, in Russia or in Poland; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3202/cards 46

The files conc. SATELMAIER Herbert, suspected of participating in sentencing Poles to death penalty and executions committed on Polish and Jewish civilians in the forests near Świecie in 1939; The list of wanted war prisoners, testimonies of witnesses, acc. to the witness, Piechowiak Franciszek, Sattelmeier participated in the liquidation of the mental hospital in Świecie, was shooting the patients to death, the witness, Murawski Bronislaw describes the mass execution of Jews from the Świecie prison followed by the execution of Jewish women and children, 1 photo of the suspect’s wife; 1940-1948/call No Bd 3203/cards 33

The files conc. KOHLRUSCH Theodor, the chief officer of Landesschutzenbatl. 255, serving his duty as Wachmeister in the prison for Polish prisoners of war in Waldenberg, responsible for the death of several officers during their evacuation (marching of 600 prisoners during winter 1944/1945); testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3204/cards 46

The files conc. KAHNERT Ewald, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Rottleberode, sadistically persecuted Polish prisoners, particularly the Jews, smashing their skulls and bones, extracting their golden teeth; testimonies of witnesses’ 1946-1948/call No Bd 3207/cards 67

The files conc. KOEPPEN Hans, the officer of Abwehra, responsible for mass extermination of Russian prisoners of war in Stalag X, and persecuting prisoners of war in Kriegsgefangenlager in 1945, reducing their portion of food; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3212/cards 22

The files conc. KLEBECK Kurt, suspected of the murder of many prisoners in KL Duesseldorf-Oberbilk, sentenced to 10 years in prison during the trial Hardee-Klebeck for the crimes committed in Hannover; testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3212/cards 23

The files conc. KOTZ Anton, the manager and commissioner in the Lime Factory “Kadzielnia” in Kielce, he was beating, persecuting, kicked the laborers, massacred the Jew who was sharpening his saw during the work in April 1943, beat another Jews in June, was sending people to concentration camps, from where they never came back; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1949/call No Bd 3217/cards 61
The files conc. KARSCHEWSKY Karl, Lagerfuehrer of forced labor camps in Osnabrueck during 1942-1945, accused of illtreating of laborers of different nationalities: Poles, Dutch and Russians, denounced them to Gestapo, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3233/cards 38

The files conc. KLEIN Karl, KUEHNBAUM Guenther, members of Selbstschutz in Nowa Wieś, Grudziądz County, suspected of participation in arresting and shooting Poles to death in 1939, testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3234/cards 1-24, double cards up to page 58

The files conc. FOCKE Max, Kreisgerichtsrat, employed in Warsaw courts, suspected of sentencing of many thousand Poles to death penalty and sending of heavy cases and koffers with unknown content (probably robbed from Poles and Jews) from Warsaw to Hamburg, denounced by Hermann Kaysler; 1948/call No Bd 3256/cards 20

The files conc. FOLKERS Hermann, SS-Hauptscharfuehrer, Abt. IVB Gestapo /Abteilung fuer Kirchen und Juden/ in Katowice, DREIER – the manager of Division IVB, his deputy – Rolf WENDT, officers of Sipo in Katowice, accused of arresting and persecutions of Polish catholic priests for celebrating holy masses, delivering sermons in Polish, listening of confessions on the territory of Silesia; sending them to concentration camps, the execution of the vicar, Rev. Szneidrowicz from Lipowa together with his parishers in Jan. 18, 1940, confiscation of the church and convent property and activity against preists and Jews – setting up and liquidation of ghettos in Będzin, Sosnowiec and other places in Gau-Oberschlesien; the letter of the Diocese Curia in Katowice containing the data of the Gestapo members in Katowice, testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3260/cards 76

The files conc. FOGELING Anton, the farmer hiring Poles in Drensteinfurt, accused of persecutions of Polish laborers, a/o Franciszek Drozd, brutal beating to bleeding, there are remarks of the beating of Jews in the town of Drensteinfurt in the witnesses’ testimonies; 1945/call No Bd 3261/cards 44

The files conc. VOLBERG Heirich, SS officer, JUST Hans, KNOTT – managers of Rheinische metallwerke Koeln in Porz, suspected
of persecutions on the Polish and Russian laborers, beastly beating, kicking, false accusation of Kazimierz Troc for sabotage, due to which he had been hung in 1944, testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3264/cards 29

The files conc. STRAUSS Xawer, the deputy chief officer of KL Mauthausen, sentenced by the American Tribunal for life in prison, testimonies of witnesses, he was starving prisoners, didn’t give them warm winter clothes, participated in selections, was leading the execution platoon in Feb. 1941 – 370 Poles were shot to death, he was present while the shooting of ca 6,000 Polish students from Bydgoszcz and its surroundings (cards: 1-2, 4, 6, 9, 10 and 14 cards translated into Polish); 1947/call No Bd 3278/cards 20

The files conc. PIRNER Georg, the room supervisor in the barrack 13 of KL Gusen I during 1940-1941. The barrack was called “a cemetery”, both supervisors, Pirner and Madelmayer were “exercising” weakened prisoners: were drowning them in latrines or the pit filled with water, beat with spade handles, testimonies of witnesses and of Karl Flescher, cards 1-5, 8, 11 and 4 cards translated into Polish (Pirner’s accunt); 1947/call No Bd 3279/cards 15

The files conc. SCHULZ Franz, the chief officer of KL Gusen II, sentenced by the American Tribunal for life in prison, testimonies of witnesses and of Karl Flescher, Blockaeltester of the barrack 16, the extradition was denied on March 22, 1949; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3280/cards 50

The files conc. WOLFRAM Kurt Paul, the manager of “Deutsche Erd und Steinwerke”, in Wiener-Graben camp 1939-Oct. 1940, St. Georgen Oct. camp 1940-May 1945 (both were the sub-camps of KL Mauthausen), where the prisoners of KL Gusen I and II worked; sentenced to death is the so called “Mauthausen case”, the testimony of the defendant; 1947/call No Bd 3281/cards 18

The files conc. KANSMeyer Rudolf, sentenced to death in the trial “Mauthausen case”. The list of 22 suspects for war crimes taken from the card file in Dachau, 3 photos of the defendant; 1947/call No Bd 3285/cards 7

The files conc. Dr. HAGEN Wilhelm, Amt-Arzt in Warsaw, suspected of contribution to spreading the typhoid epidemic among Jews in Warsaw, which indirectly led to the set up of the ghetto in Warsaw, he terrorized the director of the hospital in Czyste, Dr. Milejkowski; the medicine periodical "Klinik und
Praxis” No 12 of June 1946 issued in Munich with Hagen’s article “Erfahrungen mit Flecfieber”; 1946/call No Bd 3290/cards 5 and 2 cards of the article

The files conc. VOSS Hans Werner, suspected of participating in the extermination of Jews during 1939-1941, he worked in Spioneabwehr Gestapo in Lublin, he allegedly told his wife and neighbors that he had participated in the production of soap of Jewish flesh in Lublin and in the drowning of them in the Bug Rive; no evidences, testimonies of 2 witnesses, 3 photos; 1949/call No Bd 3299/cards 13

The files conc. STABENOW Gerhard, Wirtschaftsreferent in Sicherheitspolizei in Warsaw from April 1940 to early 1943, suspected of persecutions of civilians, no evidences; 1947/call No Bd 3329/cards 15

The files conc. SEIBENEICHLER Alfred, the officer of Gestapo in Końskie, the interpreter and chief officer of the intelligence service, organized a network of informers throughout the entire county, detected and made a thorough study of underground organizations, detected the partisans’ hospital of the Jakub-Robot troops, shot several partisans to death, organized the mass execution of prisoners in the Końskie prison, tortured prisoners while their investigating, executed the mass arresting of 800 civilians in Końskie in 1943, testimonies of witnesses, application for extradition – refused; 1947-1949/call No Bd 3336/cards 83

The files conc. SELLE Fritz, the police officer in Barkhausen/Minden during 1941-1945, tortured and beat Polish forced laborers with a rubber stick, one of them, very severely, it was Bronislaw Sadowski, cruelly beat another Pole, ho, due to it hang himself in the prison, testimonies of the witness; the list of 12 war criminals, the note conc. Olsen Walther, the police officer who was on duty in Poland from June 21 to July 29, 1943 in the Zamość area, hunted for partisans in the local forests and villages; his battalion reported to the SS Police regiment 26 led by Col. Strecher, which used to pacify the villages of: Dubno, Równe, Tomaszów Lubelski and set them in fire /p. 22/; 1945-1946/call No Bd 3340/cards 71

The files conc. WALTHER Christian, the aircraft pilot in Luftwaffe, worked in the group who was to liquidatate masses of Jews near the camp of Mielau-Mława, together with SS officers, the report of Danish police reveals that in 1942, near the concentration camp for Jews of different nationalities, 300 Jews were shot to death within 2 hours, women and children,
the grave of the size 15 x 15 m was covered by the foot-bridge, the Jews had to step on it and, having been shot were falling down to the pit, into which the Germans were casting grenades, they did it till the grave wasn’t full of dead corpses, altogether, ca 600 Jews were shot during that night; 1945-1946/call No Bd 3352/cards 15

The files conc. WANDEL Lothar, the deputy chief officer of Sipo and the chief officer of the Division IV of Gestapo in Krakow, also the officer of Gestapo in Radom, suspected of participation in the liquidation of the ghetto in Radom. The list of 23 wanted war criminals from the Radom region 1939-1944, made out by the Court of the 1st Instance in Radom in 1946; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3355/page 31

The files conc. WALDE Adolf, suspected of participating in the liquidation of Jews and their property in Brunswick before the outburst of WWII in 1939, denounced by his neighbor, Walde was bringing big parcel during the war from Poland, his wife started wearing elegant clothes; 1946/call No Bd 3359/cards 2

The files conc. HOFFMANN Otto Franz, Jan. 1941-Oct. 1943 in Sicherheitspolizei in Lodz, in fall 1942 participated in the mass execution of 80-100 Polish prisoners shot in retaliation for the shooting of two Gestapo officers by a Polish prisoner, the testimony of the defendant in Russian; 1949-1951/call No Bd 3362/cards 11

The files conc. SEGEL Albert alias Welge, the Mayor of Meerdorf village, Brunshwick County, where the group of Polish prisoners of war stayed sine Sept. 1939, in June, 1940, Segel forced them to sign a declaration in which they resigned from their rights as prisoners of war and enlisting as civil laborer; those who refused were persecuted, beaten, with the applause of the German locals, who fenced them holding sticks and rails, two prisoners died; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3363/cards 35

The files conc. SANDAU, the manager of Abteilung 154a, Bussing company, during 1939-1941 served in Spionabwehr Gestapo in Lublin, N.A.G. Flugmotorenwerke, Braunsweg, the branch office in Langesheim near Goslar, and FURMAN Alwin, the factory master, both accused of beating forced laborers, especially pregnant women and the sick: in 1945, the pregnant Krystyna Kubasińska was beaten, hit and ill-treated for being “a Pole” by Furman, 1944-1945, Maria Szlapcowa, mentally retarded and weak, was constantly hit and beaten till
bleeding by Furman; Sandau kicked her stomach so that she fainted, the 15-year-old Nikita Kasińczuk lost his eye at work, he was treated in inhumane way, an under-age girl, Pasza Symionowa, despite almost loosing sight was beaten and forced to work by Sandau; collective accusation signed by 12 witnesses; 1945-1946/call No Bd 3379/cards 3

The files conc. SOLOMON Maksymilian, the member of Jaegersonderkommando in Białowieża in 1943, suspected of participation in the hunting for partisans; 1947/call No Bd 3383/cards 9

The files conc. WOHLAUF Julius Franz, the officer of Schutzpolizei of the 9 Pol. Regt. 25 in Radzyń, suspected of participation in the arresting and deportation of Jews from Radzyń, denounced by Karl Heyden, 1 photocopy, 1942-1946/call No Bd 3413/cards 3

The files conc. Dr. SCHROEDER Paul, the head doctor in Białystok, who forbade to render medical care to the poor, Poles and Jews in the ghetto, which resulted in death of most of them; anonymous information; 1946/call No Bd 3419/cards 3

The files conc. SCHUETTE Wilhelm, OTTO Karol, TUTTE Karol, the farmers in Elierode, Kreis Northeim, suspected of persecuting forced laborers, brutal beating; one Pole called Andrzej, couldn’t bear it anymore and hang himself in the Otto’s barn, testimonies of witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 3425/cards 8

The files conc. SCHULZ Walter, suspected of stealing food from the orphanage managed by him – Polnishes Kinderheim in Leffitz, 2 km from Klenze, which led to the death of starvation of 11 children within four weeks. Schulz wa the Mayor of leffitz, the testimony of the witness, Jan Niewadzik; 1946/call No Bd 3434/cards 6

The files conc. SCHUTZ Heinrich, Untersturmfuehrer, he was running a windmill in Kcynia, persecuted and beat his workers, as the chief officer of Landwache organized the rund-ups for partisans in the area of Szczepice and Mieczkowe in the Szubin County in 1944; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3447/cards 31
The files conc. SCHWEEN Walter and ALTMANN Hermann, Schween, the employee of Dept. IV A1 Gestapo in Warsaw, who was investigating and invigilating the Polish underground troops of Armiia Ludowa (The Peasants Army) and communists, robbed a lot of US dollars and took them away from Poland, Altmann – the chief officer of Sicherheitspolizei in Piotrków, signed the order of the shooting of 90 Polish civilians in the Cyclodrome in Piotrków Trybunalski in May or June 1944 (they were executed by the German gendarmerie and SS), on May 26, 1944, Altman gave the order of shooting of four members of the Polish Home Army; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3460/cards 52

The files conc. SCHWARZ Karl, the chief officer of the forced labor camp in Hannover, Davenstedtstr. 97, 1939-1945 he was robbing the camp prisoners, was beating them brutally and kicking during the appeals, forced the sick to work, sent them to the penitentiary camp in Liebenau with the help of Gestapo for minor guilt, two Poles, Henryk Bukowski and Jan Przytula died that way, testimonies of two witnesses; 1946-1949/call No Bd 3462/cards 39

The files conc. SCHWAN Paul, the chief officer of criminal police in Cieszyn in 1940-1942, accused of participation in the execution of 10-15 Polish hostages in Cieszyn, persecutions of Polish and Czech civilians, participation in mass shooting during the last weeks of the German occupation in Cieszyn in February, march and April 1945; letters of two witnesses; 1948-1949/call No Bd 3465/cards 13

The files conc. STEPHAN Artur, the ward in the Warsaw ghetto in 1942, the defendant confessed that he shot the Jew of unknown name in Sept. 1942, because he allegedly refused to work, while keeping watched over the group of 50 Jews sent to Mińsk Mazowiecki in order to unload telegraph poles, and that he beat other Jews during their (forced) work, he his called off his confession later, the application for extradition – refused due to the lack of evidences, testimonies of the defendant; 1945-1950/call No Bd 3468/cards 60

The files conc. STAPEL Erich, the member of SA, Politischer Leiter NSDAP, and ZEMPEL Hans, Ortsbauerfuehrer, 1939-1944, persecuted Polish civilians in Osiek and its surroundings, depriving lots of Poles of their farms, taking them over, forcing the former owners to work for them, beating with a stick or club, also pregnant women or breast-feeding mothers, the children, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3471/cards 80
The files conc. STAHLSCHMIDT, the manor steward in Fuerstemberg, the Buren County, 1940-1945, brutally persecuted Polish forced laborers, refused to render medical help to them, forced breast-feeding mothers to work all day long, not allowing them to take care of their babies, let the police take 12 workers to send them to concentration camps – only 3 of them survived the camps, he led Natalia Wróblewska to committing suicide in the result of inhumane treatment, testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3471/cards 53

The files conc. STUHR Adolf, the warden of the war prison in Cadenberge, on April 20, 1945, shot the Pole named Czesław Bartkowiak on the farm of Wingst-Sumpf, some time later he shot a Russian, testimonies of witnesses, 1945-1946/call No Bd 3478/cards 58

The files conc. SCHINKE Rudolf, the chief officer in Szczecin-Hegerwelle camp in 1944, MUELLER Bruno and other accused of participating in the execution of 6 Russian prisoners of war; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3487/cards 18

The files conc. POHL Erich, the commissioner of a brewery in Myślicinek near Bydgoszcz, suspected of persecutions of Jews in Bydgoszcz, denounced by Franz Thiel, 1947/call No Bd 3490/cards 5

The files conc. POSTEL Fritz von, the farming inspector in Pronstorf, suspected of forcing to work and beating of the pregnant forced farm laborer, Maria Englert, causing thus the death of the phoetus in Nov. 1944; fragments of testimonies of Maria Englert and other witnesses; 1945-1946/call No Bd 3495/cards 15

The files conc. MUMM Karl, the clerk-Kriminalsekretaer of Gestapo in Hamburg, sentenced by the British Military Court II on April 12, 1946 for death because of persecutions of Polish civilians, beating them. He was responsible for the death of the prisoner, Andrzej Szczablewski; testimonies of the defendant; 1945-1946/call No Bd 3499/cards 14

The files conc. MUELLER and others, the stock-keeper in the forced labor camp in Chemische Werke Hilz in Marl, the Rechlinghausen County, put Jan Lis in detention and the underaged Wladyslaw Pawlowski I the penitentiary prison, who vanished forever. In March 1945, the brothel organized for the laborers shot the Pole, Antoni Miller; there were ca. 400 Poles working there, including 15 women, several hundred of
Russian, French and Belgian laborers, for whom Germans established a brothel consisting of 7 young girls from Poland (3), Czechoslovakia (2) and France (2), who were driven form the conquered countries; they had to cover the cost of their maintainance (12 RM and separately for food, the admission cost 50 pfenigs); testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3505/cards 9

The files conc. MUELLER Anna, suspected of participating in the robberies of Polish and Jewish property on the territory of East Prussia – Lotzen, in 1939 and in early 1940; the letter of Oskar Kozlowski, 1946/call No Bd 3503/cards 7

The files conc. MUELLER Rudolf, in 1939, seving in the field gendarmerie Abt. 685 in southern Poland, in September 1939 in the Sanok region, in 1943, participated in the fights against partisans in the forests nea Nowy Targ and Zakopane; his troops was clearing villages of partisans through organizing round-ups of them at nights; in July 1943, during the action, he shot a woman and a man on the order of lieutenant Kreske, saw the shooting of many men, women and children by SD troops, heard about the liquidation of the camp for Jews by the , who members of SD, who were drunk first; testimonies of the defendant; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3511/cards 14

The files conc. BRINKMANN Johann, SOMMER, KIEL, ROSENTHAL, KRECZUN Stefan, KRECZUN Karol, members of the crew in the No 21 Wattenstedt Hallendorf camp for prisoners of diverse nationalities. Brinkmann killed one Pole, the chief officer then was Latmann; testimonies of the defendant – an illiterate; 1946/call No Bd 3513/cards 4

The files conc. MUEHLBERGER Erhardt, the director of electricity plant in Krakow, GRUEHNER Aleksander, DIETRICH Paul, members of the facility’s crew, during 1941-1945, they were forcing Polish workers to work above their capacity, were beating them brutally and contributed to their arresting and sending to concentration camps, where most of them died, contributed to sending of 4 tonnes of copper rod to Germany; testimonies of witnesses: Franciszek Migocki testified that Muhlberger was catching Jews who visited the electricity plant to pay the bills and made them work for him. Once, during a sharp frost, he forced a young Jews clad in a thin dress to sweep the snow around the facility /page 26/; 1946/call No Bd 3526/cards 59

The files conc. SCAEFER Hermann, the police officer in the factory Mannesmann in Huttenheim, Kreis Duisburg, and other
employees and policemen: STATZINSKI Johann, KULTZ, WIEKOTHEI Ernst, KRAMME, SCHARFE, OLGA ...; Schaefer cruelly persecuted Polish and Russian male and female workers and was beating them till bleeding. The testimony of Helena Turoll: page 5 – “during 1942-1944, girs and mothers of small babies were often sent away. There was a big yelling and crying of the deported on that occasion. The women were sent by trucks in the unknown direction. Nobody heard of them anymore. I think those transport were directed to concentration camps. Those women who were sent away were, according to the factory master, inefficient workers. They were segregated by Kulz and Wienkother”, testimonies of witnesses, 1945-1946/call No Bd 3531/page 13

The files conc. SCHROER Arnold, the officer of the Department to Fight Communism and the sub-Department of Deportation of Gestapo in Lodz, the protocol of Schroer’s investigation contains the list of ky officer of Sipo in Lodz, together with their posts and tasks, e.g. SS-Obersturmb., Dr. Bradfisch – the chief officer of Sipo and Kripo in Lodz, SS-Hpt. Fuchs – Juden, Kirche, Schule, 1940-1945, Schwarz Willi – Judenreferat, 1946-1947/call No Bd 3549/cards 8

The files conc. SCHOOF Heinrich, 1940-1945 in Ramhusen near Holstein, was beating and torturing Polish forced laborers: Jakub Trojanowski, the under-aged Wladyslaw Trojanowski, Marianna maron, Jan Obelski and his eight-year-old daughter, forced small children to work, testimonies of witnesses/call No Bd 3550/cards 45

The files conc. KNIESE Karl, the police officer supervising forced laborers in Fallingbostel and its area – Dorfmark, persecuted Poles beating them brutally with fists, rubber batons, causing permanent distortion of their bodies, loss of consciousness, beat to death Maria Prędkowska, whom he earlier undressed to naked in Sept. 1943, testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1948/call No Bd 3554/cards 117

The files conc. KOOP Friedrich, the farmer, was beating Poles, SCHILD Oskar, Wachmeister of gendarmerie in Klinkrade 1940-1945, supervised forced laborers beating them in inhuman way, in 1943, due to his false denouncing caused the death by hanging of 3 Poles working in Gross-Wedem, actively participated in the public execution; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3555/cards 65

The files conc. RITTINGHAUS Helmut, the pharmacist in Krakow 1940-1941 and in KL Lublin 1943-1944, testifies, that ca 10,000
Poles and Jews were in the camp, there were 2 gas chambers and a crematory there, 2 German physicians and ca 30-40 Polish ones, in Feb. 1943 there were mass executions of thousands of Jews conducted by the police, while testifying, he maintained, that, as a pharmacist, he had nothing in common with the distribution of lethal ampoules; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3568/cards 5

The files conc. ROTH Josef, 1940-1943, the chief officer of the police in Dringenberg, the Wartburg County, systematically tortured Polish and Russian forced laborers, was beating them with rubber hose, was shooting to them and imposed high fines on them, PARENSEN Franz, the farmer, persecuted and tortured the forced laborer, Adam Kowal, beating him till bleeding, let Roth beat him, testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3579/cards 21

The files conc. ROHRMANN Willi, the manor steward of Buschhof, the Uetze County, 1939-1944, initiated numerous persecutions of Polish laborers, asked policemen from Uetz to beat and torture Poles with wooden stick throughout entire body till their loss of consciousness, the victims were then poured with water and beaten again, the defendant was leading the actions standing by with a gun, testimonies of witnesses, 1 photo; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3556/cards 37

The files conc. RASTALSKI Paul, the chief officer of the labor camp in the Plange works in Hamburg, persecuted Polish laborers beating them with a rubber baton throughout entire body, he denounced 6 Poles to Gestapo, they vanished and couldn’t be found anymore, testimonies of witnesses, 1945-1947/call No Bd 3557/cards 80

The files conc. ROSSBERGER Gerhard, the member of SS-Einheit III/SS 7 I.R. 9, suspected of participating in the pacification and destruction of the place Wladowa in Poland in 1939, there are in the envelope: 9 photos, a/o those from the pacification of that place, portraits of German soldiers participating in the penitentiary expedition, memory photos taken on the background of ruins, in ship skins, the photo No 3 – the unloading of parcels from the truck and transporting them by Jews to the frieng-cars – there are big municipal edifices on the background, acc. to the witness, that photo proves that Rossberger participated in the persecutions of Jews, the transport column of German vehicles on the show driven road, there are also photocopies of captions of those photos taken by Rendenburg Manfred – the witness, the photos haven’t

http://collections.ushmm.org
been put into the INR index files; the copy of the Rossberger’s letter of May 1, 1942; 1942-1948/call No Bd 3591/cards 15

The files conc. RETHMEIER Otto, the officer of Gestapo in Warsaw from Oct. 1939 to the summer of 1940, Division II – dealing a/o with Jews, churches, the protocol of investigation quotes the surnames of Gestapo officers in Warsaw and in Bielefeld, where the defendant was later transferred; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3606/cards 3

623 The files conc. RADEMACHER Irma, accused of denouncing the Polish forced laborer from Ingeleben to Gestapo in mid 1939, due to which he was hung because of of sexual contacts with the German woman, Erna Stomann, who was sentenced to 2 and a half year in prison, testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1947; Stomann testified that she “gave herself to Grabowski because she liked and loved him and that he is the same human being as I am”; testimonies of witnesses, the death certificate; 1945-1948/call No Bd 3610/cards 31

624 The files conc. RATHMANN Karl, the Wachmeister in the village of Nebenstedt, the Dannenberg-Elbe County, accused of shooting of the Polish worker, Zenon Lipiński in April 1945, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3611/cards 31

The files of RAUSCHER Adolf, Kriminalassistent, SS-Scharfuehrer of Gestapo in Lublin, Dept. III, testified that the actions against Jews were conducted by the Police chief officer, Klobotochnig, ca 5,000 Jews remained out of 40,000 living in Lublin, the rest was deported; in summer 1942 the ghetto was liquidated; 1946/call No Bd 3613/cards 2

The files conc. N.N., the investigation conc. the public hanging of Tomasz Brzostowicz on June 28, 1941 in Hochdall-Sandheide near Gruiten, the Duesseldorf-Mettmann County, for keeping intimate relations with an unknown German woman, then employed by the widow named Spiecker in Hausmann-Gruiten, where also Brzostowcz worked, testimonies of witnesses, the certificate of death; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3626/cards 17
The files conc. N.N. The troop of SS officers. The murder of 11 foreigners – exhumation. In April 1945, the last days before the end of the war, in that region, in the place called Vierhausen near Werl, the Soest County, 11 foreign and Polish workers were shot to death by SS-officers. The report of exhumation: as per the documents and the remnants of their garment: the cap, button, it appeared that they were Ukrainians, Russians, Italians and Poles – they were buried in the mass grave in the filed belonging to Wilhelm Topp from Waldringen, near the forest, the funeral was to be executed by the Mayor named Werl, the protocol of exhumation of July 11, 1946 and the report of exhumation of Lieutenant G. Hadrych, testimonies of a witness; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3628/cards 12

The files conc. MUELLER Julius, Unteroffizier Starassenbattalion No 538 Komp. No 4, 2 Zug., BERTRAM Hpt., the chief officer of the campaign, GERLACH Fritz, politischer Ueberwacher, Dr. ALBERT, Oberarzt, responsible for the shooting of 3 Poles in Otwock in October or November 1939, Albert was persecuting Jews in Otwock, they were forced by Albert to fill up ditches with naked hands, without spades, he also denounced innocent Jewish civilians to SS, thus contributing to their liquidation, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3632/cards 32

The files conc. POTWAST, SCHMIDT, MARTINI, MEYER – Kreisleiter Syke, GROSS, LANLENAU – Ortsgruppenleiter, BOSE Friedrich – Ortsgruppenleiter-Vertreter, BRUNING Johann – the Mayor of Heiligenfelde, suspected of the sending of Luise Hoyer, together with her daughter, Annelise to a concentration camp (for 4.5 year and two years respectively) and the Pole, to the camp of Liebenau, where he was hung; two photos of the women with faces painted with black stripes and plaques on their breast which read “I was keeping the Pole on my lap”, the Pole beside them and the Germans who were participated in the manifestation; the testimonies of the witness, Lott Hoyer; 1945/call No Bd 3633/cards 19

The files conc. N.N., the members of Gestapo, and KRAUSE, the Mayor of Haltern, accused of hanging the Pole, Michał Katarzyński on June 19, 1942 in the clay mine in Haltern, Bergbossendorf, for “taking away of some vodka from the alcohol distillery to take it for the German woman to get her drunk and abuse sexually”, testimonies of the witness, Julian Sagan – page 4, the layout, 1946/call No Bd 3666/cards 10

The files conc. ROHDE Alfred, the farmer in Bulkau-Auestade (Niedersachsen), WOHLFAHRT, the Police officer in Bulkau, BRANDEL – Kreisleiter der NSDAP in Gusenhawen, suspected of
participation in the arresting of the Polish forced laborer, who was hung in Balkau in 1940 for intimate relations with the German woman, Heller, MAYER Jenny, suspected for murdering Russian prisoners of war; 1948/call No Bd 3679/cards 7

The files conc. MEYER Karl Hermann, Rottenfuehrer SS, the warden in KL Sonnenberg – Tueringen, April 1944-1945, suspected of beating Jews from the camp, the suspect testifies that he hit them several times for mutual theft, the protocol of the suspect’s investigation, no testimonies of other witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 3693/cards 10

The files conc. PROLL Walter – Kriminalrat, earlier – the chief officer of Gestapo in Bonn, GIELOW – the Mayor of Buel, responsible for the hanging of 2 Polish prisoners of war and 2 Russian workers, testimonies of witnesses, probably it was the farmer, Josef Gries from Vilich-Rheidorf, who denounced Poles that they had contacts with a German girl, Proll, Ortsgruppenleiter Klamp and Gielow as well as the secretary of Gestapo, Liedtke (who read out the sentence) in Bonn attended the hanging, the testimony of Peter Eich from Beuel of Sept. 23, 1947; 1947-1949/call No Bd 3705/cards 18

The files conc. KRUSE Xanter, Kriminal-Sekreter Gestapo in Duesseldorf, who was conducting the investigation in similar cases, RUMMLER Walter – police the chief officer, and other members of Gestapo, accused of conducting public execution of the Pole, Czeslaw Maciejewski in Kampen, accused of having intimate relations with the German girl, testimonies of witnesses and defendants, a/o with the members of the condemned’s escort, who testified that he participated in 10-12 executions, taking the condemned to death, 150 Poles were grouped by force to watch the execution (1941); 1947-1948/call No Bd 3706/cards 63

The files conc. MERTINS Fritz alias Mertens, the occupation commissioner of the Turośl commune, Ostroleka County, accused of beating and torturing of the local civilians by setting dogs on them, threatening with death, beating their faces. In July 1944, in Turośl, he organized a round-up and arresting of ca 800 people, part of them were shot to death, another part was sent to concentration camps, where they vanished forever; testimonies of witnesses, the application for extradition – refused; 1948-1949/call No Bd 3711/cards 27

The files conc. MROCEK from Neuenknick, suspected of accusing the 17-year-old Pole, Mieczyslaw Krupa for the rape of
their four-year-old daughter, he was hung in Bielefeld on Jan. 7, 1943, acc. to the witnesses, Krupa wasn’t guilty and the execution was without any proves and doctor’s examination of the gild – basing only on her mother’s account, testimonies of witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 3715/cards 27

The files conc. MOHR, suspected of the robberies of Polish and Jewish property, valuables, furs, money, diamonds, during the war in Krakow and the beating and persecutions of Jews and Poles in Krakow, the information from the Jewish woman from Hamburg; 1946/call No Bd 3726/cards 3

The files conc. FRITZ, Krim.Kom. Gestapo of Recklinghausen, RETZKI – the police chief officer – Kriminalkommisar from Haltern, KRUSE Josef – the Mayor of Haltern and RANKE – the Ortsgruppenleiter, the deputy Mayor – promoted for damaging of the synagogue and Jewish graveyard in Haltern, suspected of persecuting Jews from Haltern and the Haltern County, together with Bruno Ruthelt, in Annaberg (Hundegraben near Haltern). In summer, on the Kruse’s order, the Pole, Michał Katarzyński was hung for his intimate relations with the German woman, found innocent by the court but afterwards arrested by Gestapo and sent to KL Ravensbrueck; 1946-1948/call No Bd 3788/cards 15

The files conc. REINER Johann, the farmer and SCHULTE Willy, the carpenter, suspected for denouncing of the Pole, Paweł Bryk to Gestapo for having intimate relations with a German woman, public execution by hanging in the village of Bisendorf in 1941; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3736/cards 10

The files conc. PACKEBUSCH, the chief officer of Selbschtschutz in Grudziądz, responsible for mass arresting and the leading of mass public executions of Poles and Jews on the market place in Grudziądz in 1939, and the members of Selbschtschutz: ROTF Erwin, GEBAUER Willi, NAEGLER, KLEVA, STAENDER, DU MONT – participating in the arresting and forming the execution platoon, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3738/cards 65

The files conc. REHN Traugott, the interpreter in Schutzpolizei and the member of SS, in 1941-1942 in Luck and Dunajewka, suspected of the murder of 10 Jews on the order of Schupo in Dunajewka and participation in the shooting of 13 Poles, including 2 women, in Luck, no evidences; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3739/cards 5
The files conc. TRINKAUS Paul, the chief officer of the police in Kiekrz near Poznań, suspected of persecutions of Jews and Poles, beating and arranging round-ups for them; there was a small Jewish camp nearby; Trinkhaus was persecuting the Jews from the camp, they were starved so tak they looked as small, thirteen-year-old boys, forced them to work; testimonies of witnesses, 1947-1948/call No Bd 3750/cards 13

The files conc. THUMANN Anton, SS-Obersturmführer, the deputy chief officer of the labor camp in Lublin, then, Schutzhäftlagerführer KL Majdanek since March 1944, then, in KL Auschwitz and KL Neuengamme. On his order ca 20,000 Jews were shot to death on Nov. 3, 1943 in Majdanek; sentenced to death by the British Military Court in the Neuengamme trial, executed on Oct. 8, 1946/call No Bd 3757/cards 14

The files conc. FENSKE Adolf, the chief of the village Wólka Tyrzyńska, the Brzeźnica commune, Kozienice County during 1940/41-1944, suspected of the shooting of ca 200 Jews in Brzeźnica near Radom those days, he was shooting 1-2 Jews working nearby per day for minor faults – exhaustion, picking up potatoes, including Mr. Herch Rosental, on June 9, 1942 in Wólka Tyrzyńska, Mr. Bencjan Griberek in summer 1941, Mr. Chil Cherezentom; testimonies of witnesses; 1940-1946/48/call No Bd 3770/cards 68

The files conc. LEISTIKOW Karl, SS-Hauptsturmführer in Standortverwaltung in Lublin 1941-1944, accused of active participation in the SS, Sipo and SD actions against partisans and civilians in the area of Lublin, Trawniki, Rejowiec and Chełm, when ca 3,000 Poles and 1,000 Jews were arrested in round-ups, the suspect arrested 50 people himself, shot 2 Poles without any reason; testimonies of the defendant, letters to his wife (1939-1942), in one of them he wrote that he had shot a jew from the distance of 1 m; committed suicide in the camp for displaced persons on May 30, 1947; 1939-1949/call No Bd 3779/cards 38

The files conc. PRITZ Rehhard – Ortsgruppenführer, GLEFFE Adolf, RUNKE Fritz, HIBNER Fritz, KLATT Gerhard, the farmers from Stare Polaszki, the Kościerzyna, accused of participating in deportations, forcing Poles to sign Volksliste, contributed to the arresting of Poles – many of them were murdered then or sent to concentration camps, to Stutthof, the labor camp in Potulice; a/o the teacher, Józef Wiurek, murdered in Stutthof, Rev. Kwiatkowski Alfons – shot to death in Skarszewy in Oct.
The files conc. WACHENHUSEN Fritz, 1944-1945, the deputy director of the State Armament Works in Ciechocinek, persecuted his employees, ordered to send machinery, instruments of great value and other valuable objects from that plant and from the President's Manor to Germany, testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3789/cards 38

The files conc. WEGENER Heinrich, the police officer in Holzheim, cruelly beat the Pole, Stefan Koltun who died in the result of it, was brutally beating foreign forced laborers, brutally beat the pregnant Pole named Magda, together with other police officers: Borm Paul, Cohnen Willy, was beating forced laborers, Poles and Ukrainians, torturing them and denouncing to Gestapo, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3792/cards 15

The files conc. WATOLLA Józef, the officer of Schutzpolizei in Zawiercie 1940-1944, accused of participating in brutal actions of deportation of the Polish civilians, particularly the Jews, to concentration camp – in the liquidation of a ghetto in 1943, participated in executions, killed Stanisław Soliński, was beating women and children with the but-end of a rifle, kicked them, robbed their belongings, witnesses testified that he was responsible (together with other policemen) for the mass execution in the Jewish hospital in Zawiercie, in 48 Porębska St. They a/o shot the lawyer, Borenstein, Grunkraft, Fusher; testimonies of witnesses, one photo of the defendant; 1947-1949/call No Bd 3800/cards 145

The files conc. MISKIEWICZ Ibrahim, who eagerly joined the extermination troop in Mir, the Baranowicze County, suspected of participation in exterminating Jews in Mir on Nov. 9, 1941, shot Itche Abramowic and his wife, tugged the child away from its mother, broke his head against the wall and killed the woman, testimonies of 3 witnesses, 1947-1948/call No Bd 3823/cards 20

The files conc. LANGERHAUS Alfred, the member of Waffen-SS, police battalion 101, Regiment 25, since June/July in Puławy,
suspected of participation in the shooting of 26,000 Jews in Lublin, talked about it during the New Year’s Eve 1944 to the witness, Josef Schyska from Hammelwoerden, testimonies of the suspect have been sent to the Polish consulate in Hamburg by the German prosecutor, dismissing the case because of lack of evidences; 1947-1949/call No Bd 3835/cards 15

The files conc. PAPPE – the manager of William Beiser in Hamburg, SCUMANN Vasel, Prys, Schneider – master workers accused of persecuting Polish and Russian laborers, starving them – ca 30 of them died of starvation, sending them to concentration camps, where 4 of them vanished without trace; testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1947/call No Bd 3845/page 20

The files conc. SINGENSTREU Karl, Lagerfuehrer in the labor camp for forced laborers from the East, in Wolfenbeutel, suspected of beating and torturing Poles, forcing female laborers to do abortion and keeping intimate relations with him, beat 2 Poles do death; testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3855/cards 29

The files conc. OTTO Karl, the chief officer of military troops supervising prisoners of war, the Poles, in the camp of Wegeleben, suspected of the murder of the corporal, Ryszard Bardacki who was defending prisoners against the camp commanders, in April 1945, testimonies of his colleagues chargim Otto, no testimonies of eye-witnesses, 1 photo, 1946-1947/call No Bd 3861/cards 27

The files conc. OPERMANN Rudolf, the gardener from Wolfenbuttel, because of his accusation of putting the farm building on filer, the under-age Janina Piotrowska was killed by decapitation in Brunswick on Feb. 7, 1944. Before being arrested she complained that “her boss tried many times to make her have sexual intercourse with him and she always refused (…), that Oppermann wanted to ruin her reputation”; testimonies of 2 witnesses, 1 photo of Piotrowska with her friends playing various instruments along the Christmass tree, 1946/call No Bd 3862/cards 7

The files conc. NICKELS Paul, Polizeioberwachmeister in Radomske, III Pol-Wach-Batl. IV, SS Polizei, suspected of killing Jews and Poles, denounced by witnesses, whom she told that he had been killing 20 people per day, 1945-1946/call No Bd 3871/cards 25

The files conc. SELBSTSCHUTZ Grudziądz (the name list of criminals in the files) conc. murders, mass executions and
arresting of Poles in Grudziądz and nearby villages: Grucie, Łysina, Jasiewo, Jakubkowo, Słupie, testimonies of witnesses, lists of war criminals made out by Courts of the 1st Instance, files conc. the case of Osterlee Helmut, suspected of murders on Poles, the Kurzyński family I their village of Wybudowanie; 1945-1948/call No Bd 3872/cards 82

The files conc. MEYER Heinrich, the police officer from Frielingen, who persecuted and beat Polish forced laborers in the neighborhood villages, he arrested one Pole, Wiśniewski; he was then executed by hanging in Jarlinden, testimonies of witnesses; 1947-1948/call No Bd 3876/cards 25

The files conc. SZCZOTKA Bronisław, Blockaelteste in the barrack 139-140 in KL Buchenwald-Dora, 1940-1945, accused of toruring prisoners, numerous beating to death, testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3882/cards 37

The files conc. MATEJA alias MATHEA Helena, pseudonym Julka, suspected of being the Gestapo informer in 1939-1944 and denouncing of over 100 members of clandestine movement – Polish Arms Forces – Związek Walki Zbrojnej in Silesia, who were arrested in masses: the chief officer, Skrzek, pseudonym Gromek, Rev. Mach, pseudonym Achtelik, the members of his headquarters and others, later sent to concentration camps and executed there in 1940 and in Sept. 1941, she was also active in Warsaw; testimonies of witnesses who described the work of the clandestine movement in Silesia, 3 photos of the suspect; 1947/call No Bd 3884/cards 49

The files conc. MANSBERG Lothar, the owner of Meinbressen manor, the Holzminden County, persecuted Polish forced laborers, sending them to labor camps, Mansberg’s wife persecuted the fifteen-year-old girl, Marianna Małyszek, starved her and forced to toil in the kitchen, terrorized her with a gun; testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1946/call No Bd 3886/cards 46

The files conc. RUSTER Gustaw, Fahrdienstreiter in Łazy, the Zawiercie County, 1939-1940, suspected of mass shooting of Polish civilians to death in 1939, sentenced to death for the shooting of American pilot, the testimony of a witness, 1947/call No Bd 3889/cards 6

The files conc. MATING Otto, the employee of the County Communal Bank in Sokółka, suspected of participating in the liquidation of the ghetto in Sokółka in Feb. and march, 1943 and the robbery of valuables, gold, money from the ghetto;
extensive denouncement of Paul Opitz from Beimsen, who described the liquidation of the ghetto by Polizei-Regiments I, members of NSDAP, 1 photo; 1947-1949/call No Bd 3895/cards 13

The files conc. MANNHERZ Georg, Regierungsdirektor in Arbeitsamt in Warsaw, Feb. 1943-Nov. 1943, responsible for round-ups and sending school-children, from 12-year-old ones to the forced labor to Reich; testimonies of witnesses; 1946-1947, call No Bd 3896/cards 22

The files conc. WALTER Paul, the officer of Gestapo in Luebeck in 1940-1945, supervised foreign forced laborers, persecuted them, also women, beating them till they fainted with rubber bat, whip or a stick with with nails, kicking them, sadistically rubbing their bodies with a brush till their bleeding, putting out their teeth, was sending them to concentration camps, forced to participate in public executions; testimonies of witnesses, sentenced to 10 years in prison; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3903/cards 68

The files conc. SZULC alias Falski Stanislaw, Oberkapo in KL Dyhenfurth, persecuted his fellow in-mates, beat the Jew – Vorarbeiter, who wasn’t forcing prisoners to work faster and more efficiently, crushed the head of the Pole named Novak on the wall, was beating pregnant women in KL Auschwitz; testimonies of witnesses; 1946/call No Bd 3915/cards 22

The files conc. GERTEIS Adolf, the director of the Railroad Headquarters in GG, 1941-1945, suspected of participating in the extermination of Jews by delivering special rail carts for transporting them from ghettos; 1946-1947/call No Bd 3937/cards 10

The files of MEIER Karl, the chief officer in labor camps of Brunswick, Schutzenplatz, persecuted laborers, beat them till bleeding, also women, confiscated their food, forced the sick to work; testimonies of witnesses; 1945-1946/call No Bd 3964/page 19

The files conc. WEBER Michael, SCHRÄMM Martin, SS-Officers supervising prisoners in the concentration camp for Jews in 1943-1944, suspected of beating them, a/o deadly beating of one Jew from Białystok, setting dogs on the prisoners, which was biting them till they bled; the extract of one witness’es testimony; 1946/call No Bd 3999/page 3

http://collections.ushmm.org
The files conc. OELKERS Hans, forcing to prostitute and multiple rapes committed on the 19-year-old Polish laborer, Zofia Kogut that lasted their full period of pregnancy and immediately after the child delivery, 1942-1945, in the village of Appel, the Harburg County. It happened with the collaboration of his wife, Luiza alias Maria. Due to those persecutions, Zofia Kogut suffered from permanent physical and mental trauma. There are testimonies of witnesses in files; 1945-1946/call No Bd 4001/cards 31

The files conc. OHK Herman, in Brunsleberfeld, Germany in 1940-1942, beating and persecutions over the forest laborers and Russian prisoners of war and the shooting of one Russian prisoners of war to death in Fall 1942; 1945-1947/call No Bd 4003/cards 4

The files conc. MAYER Johann, in Keyenberg, Germany in 1940-1945, accused of beating and persecuting of the Polish worker and causing his death by hanging; 1946-1947/call No Bd 4007/cards 34

The files conc. MASCHKE Paul, during the occupation on the territory of the Stargard County, as the German police officer, levied high fines to the Poles for using their native tongue and shot one Pole, Gieldon to death; 1944-1949/call No Bd 4010/cards 50

The files conc. GLASER Emil Thomas, KLINGENBERG Franz, PFODT. During 1941-1944, Glaser was a prisoner in the concentration camps for 12 years due to his communistic orientation. During the war he was in Stutthof. Klingenberg was the prisoners’ foreman in KL Stutthof and in the crematory. Oberscharfuehrer Pfodt, together with Klingenberger were persecuting Jewish prisoners there; 1946/call No Bd 4019/cards 13

The files conc. NEUMANN Ernest, during 1939-1945 persecuted the Germans – opponents of the Nazi party, persecuted prisoners of war and laborers in the mine of Erkenschwick, as Lagerfuehrer persecuted French and Soviet prisoners of war; 1946/call No Bd 4023/cards 22

The files conc. HIPPMAN Stanisław, KUPKA Józef, KLEIN Rudolf, WRONA Franciszek. Hippman – killed a Pole in Krakow, Kupka – killed a Jewish woman in 1942, persecuted and tortured Poles. 1946/call No Bd 4026/cards 48
The files conc. GERWIN Ewald. In 1939, in the village of Uciąż, the Wąbrzeźno County shot the Pole, Stanisław Ratyna and persecuted the local people. The member of SS. 1947-1949/call No Bd 4031/cards 27

The files conc. GERCKENS Willy, during the war in Poppenbuttel near Hamburg, ill-treating of Poles and the hanging of one of the Polish worker in 1942; 1948/call No Bd 4033/cards 3

The files conc. PLAMBECK Ludwig, as the Police Wachmeister in Rumpel, during the war, persecuted foreign laborers and participated in the hanging of the Pole, Franciszek Lechowski sentenced to death for intimate relationship with a German girl; 1946/call No Bd 4039/cards 97

The files conc. PŁONCZYŃSKA Elżbieta and PŁONCZYŃSKA Józefa, the nurses in the orphanage for Polish and Russian children in Pamphorst, the Celle County during 1944-1945 accused of stealing food and ill-treatment of babies due to which the children were dying of hunger and dirt. 1945/call No Bd 4041/cards 11

The files conc. PEPPER August, in 144 in Eickhorst, the Minden County, accused of brutal treatment of Poles, even a two-year-old child. 1945/call No Bd 4047/cards 11

The files conc. KIEFER Alfred and WARMANN Albert. Kiefer – in 1940-1941 the member of Sipo in Lublin, tortured the prisoners while investigation, as the member of Sipo in Lvov, participated in evacuations and executions of local Jews. Warmann – the member of Kripo in Kolomyja. Participated in evacuations and executions of Jews. Both of them were responsible for the death of many people. Extradited to Poland. 1947/call No Bd 4052/cards 9

The files conc. VERMASSEN Teodor, in 1941-1944 in Siedlce, As the supervisor of storehouses of fuel was beasty torturing his subordinates: Poles, Jews and Gypses. He murdered several Jews, too. In 1947 was released from the detention and arrested again in 1948 when the materials charging him arrived. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4054/cards 21
The files conc. WEINRICH Anton, the prisoners’ foreman in 1945 in KL Gusen, persecuted prisoners due of which several of them died. 1947/call No Bd 4056/cards 10

The files conc. WEINAND Karl, the constructor engineer during the occupation, the manager of Arbeitsdienst in the Gdańsk district. In his testimonies he talks about the structure and tasks of Reichsarbeitsdienst. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4057/cards 6

The files conc. NOA Heinrich, in Poland from 1939. The member of Gestapo, the agent in Krakow. He traced Polish officers hiding the mountains of Beskid. In Lublin participated in the execution of 9 people sentenced by Sondergericht. He himself was the associated judge of that court. He worked in the school for intelligence service in Jablonna. There is his manuscript describing the training of Gestapo officers in Reich in the files (he was a student there in 1935-1937), a/o in the “Fuehrerschule” in Berlin. He also writes about the school in Jablonna near Lublin relocated later to Silesia as well as about the political organizations in Ukraine and the collaboration with Ukrainians and Estonians (he worked in Rewal) and Finns, about Wehrmacht and Granpolizei in the Eastern Borderland of Poland. He didn’t mention any names. 1947/call No Bd 4059/cards 19

The files conc. SUBE Willi, the supervisor in the camp for Jews in Biala Podlaska in 1942. Suspected of murdering Jews. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4064/cards 16

The files conc. WALTERS and his colleagues. The case of ASID SERUM INSTITUTE in Dessau, a huge concern – the producer of pharmaceutical preparations serving to concoct experiments on people and planned killing. The Institute was headed by Dr. Walters. In his testimonies, he tried to present his activity as solely academic. It was the only institute that had a right to produce specific chemical preparations. The schematic diagram of the concern in on page 35. The concern grouped some related institutes of the occupied countries, e.g. in Poland – Klawe M.Sc., Warsaw. 1945-1946/call No Bd 4066/cards 29

The files conc. VESTOW Hans and his colleagues, the crew of the Sachsen-Hessen mine. They persecuted foreign forced laborers, Poles and Russians working there during the occupation due to which some of them died. Testimonies of Poles and Germans. 1945-1946/call No Bd 4067/cards 27
The files conc. SOHNGEN Alfred and LUCKE, the head doctor of the hospital in Tangerhutte and his assistant. He ordered evacuation of 216 ill Polish officers and privates from the Tangerhutte hospital to the war prison, Stalag VIII A in Goerlitz in exceptionally hard conditions, due to which several patients died. He forced Lieutenant Waldemar Grauman to sigh Volksliste and finally sent him to KL Sachsenhausen. He took away a big amount of uniforms and underwear, which belonged to Polish prisoners of war as the donation of the Red Cross. He didn’t allow representatives of Red Cross meet Polish war prisoners from that prison. 1944-1945/call No Bd 4069/cards 26

The files conc. SCHARUNGAUSEN Felicia nd WOLSCHIN. In 1943-1944, those farmers severely beat the twelve-year-old Kazimiera Wdowiak and led her to the state of lameness and drove her mad. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4074/cards 12

The files conc. WINTER August, the farmer of the Brunschwick district, in 1942, through torturing and beating, led the laborer, Antoni Bulat, working for him, to suicide. 1947/call No Bd 4077/cards 9

The files against WIESE Karl and NOBBE Heinrich, during 1942-1943, Wiese persecuted the Polish forced laborers working for him in the village of Frille and led to the suicidal hanging of Henryk Czachowski and the death of the Polish woman, Weronika. Nobbe was a police officer there and also persecuted forced laborers. 1945-1948/call No Bd 4083/cards 28

The files conc. REUSS Albert and SCHRAPP Gerhard. On April 4, 1945, on the Reuss’ es order, he shot the Russian laborer, Aleksei Fedorowicz in Holzminden. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4088/cards 50

The files conc. SCHURZ Hans, the chief officer of Gestapo in Auschwitz during the war. He signed sentences to death penalty sending the prisoners to gas chambers. The prisoner “who tells everything”: tells names, numbers of executed, the description of camp administration form the inside. 1946/call No Bd 4089/cards 21

The files conc. SCHWARZHUBER Johann. During 1941-1945 was the chief officer of KL Auschwitz, assuming various positions. Pleaded guilty. Sentenced in the trial of Ravensbueck. There are testimonies of Jewish survivors from Auschwitz from many
countries as well as of the German Gypsy woman. 1947/call No Bd 4090/cards 18

The files conc. SCHWENKE Fritz, SCHWENKE Irene, during the occupation, in Gross Chelm near Oświęcim, as the station master in Oświęcim, denounced to Gestapo the people suspected of participating in partisans actions and kept in friendly terms with the camp crew in KL Auschwitz, from where he was given the belongings of the executed prisoners. His wife, during the stay of railroad transports with prisoners at the local station was taking away their valuables and witnessed the procedure of gasification of prisoners in the camp. Both of them pretended to be anti-Nazi after the war. 1948/call No Bd 4091/cards 4

The files conc. PETER Adolf, the butcher from KL Auschwitz. There are evidences against him in a form of the testimony of the Jewish woman, Mina Wadowska from Paris who survived KL Auschwitz. 1947/call No Bd 4093/cards 12

The files conc. MAREK Gustaw, the chief officer of Gestapo on the territory of the town and the County of Gniezno. There are in the files, a/o: the extract of the questionnary of mass executions and mass graves in Gniezno (when Germans entered the annexed town), the copy of the protocol of post mortem of corpses excavated in Dalki and Gębarzewo. A lot of information in the witnesses’ testimonies. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4097/cards 100

The files conc. JUP, PETERKA, PATOWSKI, FRIESICK, FISCHER, WILTSCHSCHIN, PASCHEK, PETER, the unknown, inspectors and supervisors of the mine “6 Pattbergschachta” in Rheim, where the Polish, Dutch, French and Russian laborers worked, as well as Italian and Russian prisoners of war. They persecuted the laborers and led many of them to death. Besides, one of them shot the pilot from the crushed ally airplane. 1945-1946/call No Bd 4098/cards 4

The files conc. NOLLE, Knepel, SCHAFER, WOLF, HASSE. During 1943-1945, the orderlies from Dortmund-Aplerbeck hospital for nervously and mentally sick patients. They persecuted Polish patients. Besides, there is a lot of information about the death rate of prisoners in that hospital. 1945/call No Bd 4099/cards 11

The files conc. KRUKENBERG Karl, in November 1944, in Dankelsheim, the Gandersheim County, beat the Polish woman, Jadwiga Żelazna working for him as she refused to
leave her four-day-old infant in the orphanage. 1946/call No Bd 4111/cards 4

The files conc. POKORNÝ Karol, Orstgruppenleiter in Olkusz, suspected of being responsible for the shooting of 20 Poles on July 1940 and for the “bloody Wednesday” – July 31, 1940; for the deportation of 3,000 Jews and robbing of their property and that he ordered 13 partisan families to concentration camp on December 04, 1944, and that he ordered to send several hundreds of the Zagłębie (industrial region in south-western Poland, the part of Silesia) dwellers who came to Olkusz to buy food there to concentration camps. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4116/cards 12

The files conc. KNIFF Kurt, the farmer in Hohenwepel, the Wartburg County. Due to the work for him, the fifteen-old-girl, Genowefa Sawicka developed the mental illness. 1946/call No Bd 4126/cards 6

The files conc. KOHLENBERG Hermann and MULLER Rudolf, suspected of persecuting the group of Polish and Russian civilians caught on allegedly plundering railroad cars. Kohlenberg shot one of Poles, but he maintained it had been done by accident. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4131/cards 66

The files conc. KOSSACK and his companions, members of the Essen labor camp crew during 1941-1944. Suspected of beating and torturing prisoners of the camp. There is a history of the camp for prisoners of war in the files, edited in 1946. 1946/call No Bd 4134/cards 12

The files conc. LANGE Ernst, during the occupation, on service on the territory of Katowice, Poznań, Łomża, Kielce, Warszawa, Rzeszów and Łódź. As the Gestapo investigator persecuted the testified prisoners. Participated in executions of the Poles. As the Unterscharführer in KL Stutthof persecuted and tortured prisoners. The searching for Lange were conducted throughout entire Poland and probable the collected material refers to several individuals of the same name. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4144/cards 275
The files conc. TUMIKS Paul Hugo and SPIKEMAN, in 1940-1945 suspected of persecuting the prisoners from the Neuengomene camp: beating and setting dogs on them. 1948-1950/call No Bd 4149/cards 16

710

The files conc. HUTMACHER Theodor, HEIDUCK Wilhelm, TELLMANN Otto, TREIERSLEBEN, Dr. BERND, Dr. BAUER, Dr. GRUND, BRAUN. They are suspected of persecuting the laborers in KL Duesseldorf: beating, setting dogs on them, stealing their clothes and valuables and also hanging them. The four latter ones are suspected of giving their consent for committing such crimes. 1945-1950/call No Bd 4152/cards 42

711

The files conc. GEBHARDT Marie, the midwife in Reinelf during 1941-1945, was taking care of 17 Polish and Russian infants, the children of forced female laborers. She is suspected of killing the infants purposely. Four infants died within first weeks of their lives. She denies that 13 of them died. There is a list of burials of Poles in that place in 1943 in the files. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4154/cards 14

712

The files conc. TIETZE Elisabeth, the warden, member of SS in the concentration camp for Jews in Oberheide, persecuted the female prisoners. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4156/cards 24

713

The files conc. HOPPE Paul Werner, the chief officer of KL Stuffhof. There are charging materials (evidences) in the file: MEYER Teodor – the deputy chief officer and HEIDL Otto, the camp physician. The content is a shocking document of the camps life. Hoppe was sentenced by the Special Criminal Tribunal in Gdansk in 1946. 1946-1955/call No Bd 4160/cards 153

714

The files conc. KIRCHHOF Heinz, BOCKMANN, VOIGT Oskar, RINNE Hans, HIEBL Theresa, WIEZOLER, the physicians from the “Ost” clinic of gynecology and obstetrics in Luebeck, suspected of the sterilization of Polish and Russian women. 1945-1947/call No Bd 4161/cards 171

715

The files conc. SPRINGER Paul, in 1941 and 1942, probably nearby Brest, as a member of Gestapo, participated in mass burning of ca 200 people in a barn: women, elderly people and children. 1948-1950/call No Bd 4162/cards 26

716

The files conc. LUTZ Hans, in 1943-1945, as Raportfuehrer SS, the warden in KL Stutthof, persecuted the prisoners and participated in murders. There is documentation in the file concerning the searching of Lutz throughout Poland and

http://collections.ushmm.org
Germany and a comprehensive testimony of the witness – the former prisoners of that camp, concerning the crimes committed by the camp crew. 1945-1947/call No Bd 4163/cards 28

The files conc. LEINER Johannes and the others suspected of causing the death of the Polish worker, Stanislaw Fijalkowski. He was hung by Gestapo due to the accusation of pedophylia, anal sexual intercourses with the farmer’s four-year-son, who hired Fijalkowski. The case was discontinued, explaining that such crimes were equally punished in respect to both foreign delinquents as Germans, so there was no discrimination in such a case. 1948-1949/call No Bd 4166/cards 38

The files conc. HOCKE Wilhelm, suspected of shooting several dozens of Poles and Jews in Radom and persecuting the prisoners in Padeborn; BEHRMANN, TAPPROGGE, ILSEN, MEISSNER, BRINKMANN, suspected of beating and torturing prisoners in Padeborn. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4170/cards 66

The files conc. SCHMIDT Otto, suspected of the shooting of one Jewish prisoner (the citizen of Latvia) in May 1945 on his way from Travemuende to Neustadt. 1945-1947/call No Bd 4184/cards 21

The files conc. SCHOMBURG Karol, participated in mass murders of Jews and Aryans in KL Auschwitz and KL Kofring during 1943-1944, killed ca 500 people himself and robbed prisoners’ valuables amounting to ca 4,000 RM. The application for extradition was cancelled due to the Schomburg’s death in 1945. 1945-1948/call No Bd 4202/cards 39

The files conc. SCHLUTER Friedrich, he was the member of SS and, since 1941, the head doctor in KL Auschwitz. 1948/call No Bd 4203/cards 19

The files conc. SCHUTZ Emil, ALEXIUS, MAYWALD, the physicians from KL Auschwitz, members of the “Zahnstation” group, who collected melted gold from crematories, coming from the jaws of murdered prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 4205/cards 10

The files conc. TONDERA Stanislaw, as the “Schreiber” of KL Auschwitz during 1942-1944, persecuted the prisoners and was
stealing the parcels sent by their families. Escaped from the jail in 1946. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4211/cards 24

724 The files conc. KREMER Johann, the physician in KL Auschwitz. There is only a typed copy of his memoirs from Aug. 29, 1942-Nov. 18, 1942 in the files. 1946/call No Bd 4216/cards 7

725 The files conc. WIRKUS Leo, the manager of the penitentiary campagne of the Polish laborers in the Emscher-Lippe mine during 1943-1945, persecuted the laborers, forcing them to toil more than they could stand, beating till they lost consciousness, depriving them of health or even life. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4222/cards 22

726 The files conc. STOLZ Erna, the chief officer of SS ward group in labor camp at the ammunition factory in Esnig on Elbe from Oct. 1944 till April 1945, persecuted Polish and Jewish women prisoners working there by beating them, locking in the bunker without any food, cutting their hair off and conducting selections of ca 100 women, who were to be sent to KL Auschwitz gas chambers and ordered to take away the food destined for the prisoners. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4228/cards 39

727 The files conc. STENZEL Albert, the member of SS during 1940-1945, the warden in KL Auschwitz, Monowitz, Gliwice, Oranienburg and mysen (Norway). There is his own account of this services track in the file – he claims that he wasn’t aware of the conditions in the camp, there were no escapes there, etc. 1947/call No Bd 4231/cards 8

728 The files conc. STEINMETZ Helmut, suspected of killing a crippled Jew of unknown name in Warsaw in 1943 and, in the same time, in Lodz, a Jewish porter on the railroad station. There is information of his help to Jews during the war in his testimonies. 1946-1949/call No Bd 4232/cards 110

729 The files conc. STEINHOF Eduard, the chief officer of Wehrmacht garnison in Oświęcim (beyond the concentration camp) since 1940. There is his testimony conc. a/o his visit in KL Auschwitz and good contacts with the Jewish community from Sosnowiec or Dąbrowa in the files. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4233/cards 9

730 The files conc. VILKEN Richard, WEINGARTNER, MARTINSON, STEENKEN, as the prison wardens in the police prison in Oldenburg during 1943-1945, persecuted the Polish prisoners, beating and kicking them, shooting to them causing serious
injuries, and torturing them with sophisticated physical exercises. There is information of Dr. Otto Voss on that matter. 1945-1950/call No Bd 4235/cards 130

The files conc. SIEVERS Albert, the clerk in Warsaw, Grodzisk, Garwolin, Otwock and Sochaczew during 1940-1944. As the Sturmfuehrer SS persecuted the people whom he used to investigate. There is information in the witness’es testimony of forcing a Jew to give account while investigating him by Gestapo in Garwolin. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4236/cards 5

The files conc. WUNDERLICH Rudolf, the chief officer of the Sicherheitbattalion’s campaign in 1943, then, the chief officer of the very battalion, gave order of shooting ca 20 men and women in the forest near Sochaczew, the unknown number of Poles and Jews, who escaped to Warsaw in fear of arresting them and the unknown number of partisans. He also persecuted the civilians from Sochaczew. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4241/cards 37

The files conc. OVERHAUSEN Herta, the physician in KL Ravensbrueck during 1942-1943, experimented on female prisoners. Most of the prisoners operated by her died. 1946/call No Bd 4248/call No Bd 4248/cards 144

The files conc. OHEIM Reinhold, the members of Selbschutz and Gestapo in Bialachownie, the Grudziadz County during 1939-1943, participated in the shooting of Poles and persecuted Polish forced laborers on a farm. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4229/cards 28

The files conc. SIEKMAN Julius, the member of Gestapo during 1941-1943, the member of Gestapo and of the Bielefed prison crew, persecuted the prisoners, hung one Pole because he refused to testify. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4253/cards 13

The files conc. SELIGER Johanna, the caretaker in KL Georgenthal during 1944-1945, persecuted Polish and Jewish women prisoners beating them with a stick till their bones broke. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4255/cards 33

The files conc. WEILAND Dora, she falsely accused Franciszek Wlodarczyk of an attempt of rape due to which the man was hung. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4272/cards 19

The files conc. WEISSER Max, Obersturmfuehrer SS, murdered and committed crimes throughout entire Poland during 1939-1942. Extradited. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4275/cards 12
The files conc. WEISS Fridrich, the Landskomissar in Brody during 1941-1943, suspected of participating in the extermination of Jews in Brody. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4276/cards 16

The files conc. PLOTZKE Mathias, the German gendarme in Maków Mazowiecki, the Ciechanów County during the occupation, participated in executions of Poles and the extermination of Jews. 1947/call No Bd 4278/cards 49

The files conc. PODRYGULA Iwan, PANSKI Fritz, as the wardens in the penitentiary prison in Hallendorf near Watenstedt during 1943-1945 were accused of persecuting and murders of prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 4279/cards 15

The files conc. PANEWICZ Genowefa alias Gertruda, as the prisoners’ foreman in Wentorf during 1943-1945, was cruelly persecuting women prisoners, organized massacres, made up false accusations that resulted in punishment. There is information of evacuation of the camp before the end of the war in the witnesses’ testimonies. 1945/call No Bd 4281/cards 57

The files conc. FRANKE Herbert Kurt, as the police officer in Kraśnik and in the area of Lublin during the occupation, participated in the shootin and murders committed on Polish civilians and extermination of entire Jewish villages. 1948-1950/call No Bd 4284/cards 10

The files conc. HOYA Heinrich, suspected of causing the death of the Polish prisoner of war, Józef Żaczek, who worked on his farm. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4291/cards 16

The files conc. REISS Erwin, DOMSE Stanisław, the members of Selbschutz, accused of murdering the locals of the Lisewo village in 1939 when Germans entered Poland and participation in other murders on civilians. 1948/call No Bd 4296/cards 28

The files conc. GELERT Julius, the supervisor of Polish and Russian laborers in Schonau near Bergedorf, persecuted the laborers, forced them to work and beat pregnant women, indirectly caused the death of a several-month-baby, tried to
kill the Polish laborer, Jan Fatyga. 1945-1947/call No Bd 4300/cards 45

747  The files conc. Fedler Herman and GABE, the owner of the Holtorf farm, the Nienburg County, and the police sergeant in that region. The former was accused of the murder of the two-and-a half son of the Polish woman, Zofia Kubicz, who worked for him, the latter tortured Polish laborers and slurred traces of the child’s murder. The investigation was closed due to the lack of evidence. 1945-1948/call No Bd 4309/cards 7

748  The files conc. LAUBE Siegsmund, HARTEL Artur, GLAISNER Emanuel, STEINBERG Artur, WEIDMAN Hans, in 1942, as the gendarmes of the Kazimierz Biskupi, the Konin County precinct, were accused of murdering Polish civilians in the village of Tokarki. 1946-1965/call No Bd 4315/cards 17

749  The file conc. RIEGER Rudolf, as the manager of Judenreferat and deputy manager of Kreishauptman in Krasnystaw during 1942-1944, was accused of direct participation in the extermination of Jews in Krasnystaw and its area. 1948-1950/call No Bd 4334/cards 12

750  The files conc. RICHTER Wolfgang, the doctor of geology, the clerk in Amt fuer Bodenforschung on the territory of Lwow and Jaslo during the occupation, accused of rapes on Jewish women, forced laborers in the camp of Szebnie, as well as of taking away of the geological lab equipment belonging to the Dept. of Mineralogy at the Jan Kazimierz University in Lwow to Reich. 1947-1949/call No Bd 4335/cards 27

751  The files conc. KRAFT Józef, as the barrack’s chief in KL Rajsk near Oświęcim in 1943, was accused of contributing to the death of the prisoner, Michał Fedon by beating them with a bat. Moved to Belgium/call No Bd 4336/cards 13

752  The files conc. KITZING Artur, serviced as the guard with hounds in KL Auschwitz. Accused by France and Yougoslavia of mass crimes. 1947-1950/call No Bd 4338/cards 16

753  The files conc. KIRCH Alfred, suspected of participation in the murder of a member of the Belgian Resistance. Kirch belonged to the so called special commission acting in Tournai set up to catch the assassin of the German informer. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4341/cards 10

The files conc. KURTZER alias KURZER Elfryda, as the SS-Aufsehrin in KL Ravensbrueck during 1944-1945, accused of
murders of the women prisoners, torturing them and selecting to death. The investigation was suspended till finding her whereabouts.

754

The files conc. KIRKS Fritz Otto, the deputy Kreisleiter in Słupsk during the war, accused of sentencing 25 Polish civilians and 14 or 18 Ukrainians to death. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4345/cards 35

755

The files conc. GREITHER Adolf, the member of Gestapo, formed chief officer of KL Lublin-Majdanek, accused of a/o active participation of liquidation of Jews in Singen in 1938. 1947/call No Bd 4355/cards 11

756

The files conc. GORMANN Martin, the railroad police office in Padeborn. He severely injured the Pole, Mikołaj Sereda ion March 11, 1945, who died afterwards during the bombing of a hospital. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4357/cards 24

757

The files conc. DISKAR Hans, GOTTSCHALK Karl, members of SS, who, in the labor camp at the Krupp Facility, together with other two Gestapo officers, hung 2 Poles accused of stealing food. There is a report of the forced labor camp functioning in Wizenfeld at the Krupp’s facility. 1947/call No Bd 4359/cards 75 + 23 photocopies

758

The files conc. HAGERMANN Herman, KAUNING Wiljelm, both of them supervised forced laborers in “Torfwerk Wultien” company in Uchte. They were beating and persecuting laborers and forced them to toil beyond their capacities. In October 1942, Hagerman beat Mikołaj Buchalski so severely that he died after several hours. The case was dismissed due to the impossibility to investigate witnesses again. 1945-1949/call No Bd 4361/cards 8

759

The files conc. HACKL Johann, he was the member of the crew in the forced labor camp in Police near Szczecin during 1944-1945. There is a characterization and list of camps throughout Poland during the Nazi occupation made out by the Main Commission for Investigation of nazi Crimes in Poland in the files. 1947-1952/call No Bd 4365/cards 16 + one photo.

760

The files conc. HIERSE Walter, the deputy chief officer of Gestapo in Bydgoszcz, where he participated in shooting of Polish and Jewish civilians during the occupation. Besides, in Ciechanowice, in 1939, asked Jewish women to dance with him at the party and were shooting them to death while dancing. Information of those events is also available in the files of
Beitsch Herbert, call No Bd 4477. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4371/cards 18

The files conc. HIEMER Hans, in Poznań since 1940. He used to work as the railroad clerk, as well as in Rassenpolitischen Amt. German witnesses tell about his sadistic persecutions of Poles and detailed information of mass murders, existence of gas chambers and the concentration camp for Jews in Łódź. Also the Warsaw concentration camp existing during the Warsaw Uprising is mentioned. Due to the lack of enough evidence the case was closed. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4372/cards 11

The files conc. HOPENRAT, Dr., accused of murdering two Polish soldiers – patients of the hospital in Trzcianka. Hopenrat collected one German soldier wounded on the front to the hospital. When he arrived to the hospital taked to its staff about the alleged crimes committed on Germans by Poles in Bydgoszcz. Having learned that Polish soldiers staying in that hospital complained of bade conditions and that there was a Jew among them, got furious and shot two of them and wounded several others. Afterward he returned to the front and committed suicide, probably being afraid of the punishment by court threatening him for his deeds. 1946/call No Bd 4373/page 1

The files conc. HANSEN Albert, the Gestapo agent on the territory of Lvov and Łódź during 1939-1945, who, for the sake of appearances, was working at the post office. According to the witnesses’ testimonies, there were a lot of very precious things in his house in Malente near Eutin (Schleswig-Holstein) that must have been robbed by him while staying in Poland. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4385/cards 12

The files conc. RENZ Emil, servicing in the special units of gendarmerie in Ukraine in 1942, since 1944 as a police officer in Łódź, also serviced as a guard in railroad convoys, transported Jews from the ghetto Litzmannstadt to KL Auschwitz. 1946/call No Bd 4392/cards 4

The files conc. KEIL Franz, the chief officer of the camp for Polish and Russian women in childbirth in Godshorn near Hannower. He was killing the infants, didn’t let their mothers take them. 1946/call No Bd 4395/cards 7

The files conc. LANG Ludwig, as the member of NSDAP and a master in the aircraft facility in Mielec during 1941-1944 persecuted Polish workers, particularly Jews. 1945-1947/call No Bd 4397/cards 12
The files conc. KRAUSE Hans, HOLDACK Robert, Dr. Otto RASCH, Dr. Friedrich Horst SCHLEGEL, BENDER, WEHSER, Dr. Siegfried WUNDERLICH, the crew of KL in Dzialdowo during the occupation. Suspected of persecutions and the shooting of Polish, Lithuanian and Jewish prisoners. There is a German documentation of the inquiry conc. abuses and persecution of prisoners by the camp crew from 1943-1944 in the files. 1943-1949/call No Bd 4407/cards 78+ 54 photos.

The files conc. “The Department of Education and Schools in GG”: Dr. Adolf WATZKE, HRASCE Alfred, KUHBERG Werner, LEHNER alias LECHNER, SCHOHN Friedrich, SCHOPENSTAL, the robbery of Polish objects of art from Wawel Royal Castle and from the Krakow area, destruction and germanization of the Polish schools. There is a lot of information in the files conc. Functioning of schools during the occupation and arresting and extermination of professors of Krakow universities. WATZKE – during 1940-1943 was the president of the main dept. of education in the former government of GG. HRASCHKE – the school inspector in Krakow. KUCHBERG – the school inspector in Częstochowa during 1940-1941, LEHNER alias LECHNER – was the secretary to Watzke – she robbed many objects of art taking advantage of the occupation. SCHOPENSTAL – the clerk of the German administration of the Polish academic institutions in Krakow – robbed the equipment and scientific machinery from the Faculty of Hygiene and Histology of the Yagiellonian University. 1945-1946/call No Bd 4408/cards 248/part I/

The files conc. KOPP Kurt, the officer of Gestapo since 1936, during the war: Warsaw: 1940-1942, Trier – 1943, Luxemburg – 1944, he was also serving in Croatia. He is suspected of participating in the extermination of Jews from the Warsaw ghetto, executions of Yugoslavian partisans, persecutions of Hungarian political prisoners. The case was discontinued. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4410/cards 12

The files conc. KLOSTERMANN Hermann and his comrades, the crew at the car batteries factory “Accuwerke” in Poznań and the crew of the labor camp for the factory workers. They are accused of persecuting and brutal treatment of the workers. The case conc. 23 people and gives an extensive picture of the war reality. 1945-1948/call No Bd 4411/cards 70

The files conc. KLEIN Josef, the physician in KL Auschwitz during 1943-1944, was sending prisoners to gas chambers and was
leading the executions of Jewish prisoners. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4412/cards 6

773 The files conc. JOHANNSEN Heinrich, the farmer of Hermannsdorf. In July 1942, through persecution of the Polish farm worker, Helena Jaciorska caused her death. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4413/cards 23

774 The files conc. BECK Friedrich – the German police officer, SCHROEDER Heinrich – the farmer, SCHROEDER Else – his wife. The farmes hired forced laborers on his farm in Dakendorf. In 1942 collectively beat and indirectly caused death of the Polish farm laborer, Józef Świeboda. There is a lot of information about the everyday life of forced laborers. 1947-1949/call No Bd 4414/cards 206

775 The files conc. WIRTH Erich Walter, as the chief officer of Selbschutz and the director of the prison in Wyrzysko during 1939-1945, accused of persecuting prisoners and shooting of many Polish prisoners to death with his own hands. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4415/cards 22

776 The files conc. MIELENCKI Waldemar alias WOŹNIWWICZ Kazimierz, as the prisoners’ foreman in KL Wersendorf, KL Blankenburg and Halberstadt during 1944-1945, tortured and beat Polish prisoners. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4421/cards 14

The files conc. UMBEHEND Bernard, DZIWULSKI Józef, WILDE, DICKEN, HACHMANN Antoni, KOKOTT Józef, KRATZINGER, FAIFER, KIRSNCER, SCHMIDTK, gendarmes in Łańcut during the occupation, responsible for murdering Polish and Jewish civilians (particularly KOKOTT) on the territory of Łańcut and the neighboring villages. There is a pres cut-out in thee files with the information of the coming trial of Kokott in Rzeszów or Łańcut. 1946/call No Bd 4423/cards 40

The files conc. NECHEMSTEIN Johanna, probable participated in experiments undertaken on women during 1942-1944, in KL Auschwitz, by making injections. Experiments are led by Dr. Glauber. The remark on card 22: “Evidential material in the case of medical experiments of Dr. Glauber undertaken on women in KL Auschwitz is in the files REP. 876/ 46/ 30 (testimonies of the deceased Dr. Sperber).”. 1947/call No Bd 4424/cards 31

The files conc. STANGE Hans, the private in the unknown military squad, in Sept. 1939, reportedly murdered civilians, before giving away Przemyśl to Soviet troops, together with
other soldiers, massacred some dozen Jews. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4425/cards 36

The files conc. WERNER Wilhelm, the lower rank SS officer in the Warsaw ghetto, serving in the guarding company and as the inspector of mail during 1943-1944 (quoted in the defendant’s testimony). Then, on duty as the warden in KL Sachsenhausen near Oranienburg. 1946/call No Bd 4436/cards 4

The files conc. WEDERKOPF Alfred, the farmer in Ahlum, the Wolfenbuttel County, was hiring the Polish laborer, Halina Matlosz since 1940. In 1943 forced her to undergo abortion while being pregnant for 5 months in order that the baby should not disturb her duties. 1948/call No Bd 4438/cards 6

The files conc. HOFFMANN, HUŠKO, LISCHKA, German gendarmes in Rzeszów during 1939-1940, accused of shooting 7 Poles to death on the brethren St. Bernard cloister yard. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4445/cards 14

The files conc. BREULLGeorg, MICHELs Heinz, OTTO Fritz, members of Gestapo in Krynica during the war, accused of direct participation in the shooting of Jews on the Jewish graveyard and on the “Krzyżowa” (Crucifix) mountain in Krynica – testimonies of witnesses, cards: 14-17, 21-22, 26-27. However, further evidencial materials accuse only Michel and the case conc. the killing of a Pole (?) on the German territory. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4446/cards 93

The files conc. LINDER Otto Bernhardt who serviced on the East of Poland during the occupation. The testimonies of witnesses refer to the swanks of Lindner conc. his activity. According them, he committed a lot of crimes; a/o was shooting Polish civilians to death and participated in the transports of Jews, whom he persecuted. 1947/call No Bd 4459/cards 8

The files conc. TENZ Martin, SCHNEIDER Willi, LEVI Franz, DEMMERT Willi, REICHERT Albert, accused of brutal persecution of prisoners in the labor camp in Huslem during 1940-1945, contributing to the death of over 400 prisoners. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4467/cards 19

The files conc. GESTAPO in PIŁA during 1939-1945. There is a list of the Gestapo crew (47 names) with the description of its activity in GG in these files. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4473/cards 21
The files conc. BEITSCH Herbert, the member of Gestapo and former adjoint to Foerster, BEITSCH Ernst, the member of Gestapo, the deputy president of Bydgoszcz town, accused of mass murders of Poles in Bydgoszcz and on Pomerania as well as numerous thefts. MATTHES Herbert, the member of Selbschutz and SS arrested and shot a/o: Pawel Hinczewski, Pawel and Józef the Piotrowskis, and initiated the demolition of a Jewish synagogue. WITT Paul, the member of Gestapo, directly participated in the murders of Polish civilians, in 1941 led the action of shooting 30 Polish civilians to death, a/o: eng. Nawrowski, a lawyer named Maciejewski and Rubenau. KAMPE Werner gave the order to kill the then president of Bydgoszcz named Barciszewski, in 1939. On Sept. 10, 1939 participated in the shooting of Polish civilians and robberies on the market place in Bydgoszcz (the so-called “bloody Sunday” that lasted till September 20. Ca 15 thousand of Polish civilians (of all gender) has been killed then. All perpetrators belonged to “Einsatzkommando”, special troops that entered Bydgoszcz in September 1939 and whose tasks was to persecute or murder Polish civilians. There is also the evidence of the crime as per the case call No Bd 4371 (the murdering of Jewish women by Hierse while dancing with them). 1946-1948/call No Bd 4477/cards 109

The files conc. ULBRICHT Karl, persecuted the prisoners of KL Rottleberode where he served as Schreiber and the deputy of the chief officer during 1944-1945 and caused the death of one prisoner of the Jewish origin through brutal beating. 1945-1948/call No Bd 4492/cards 70

The files conc. KOLB Roman, the chief officer of Gestapo in Biłgoraj, then in Zamość; on his initiative, ca 60 Jews have been murdered in Rapy, BARDA Ryszard, murdered ca 300 Jews with his own hands, and his companions – members of Gestapo, guilty of persecuting and murdering of Polish and Jewish civilians. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4493/cards 32

The files conc. RUMMLER Reinhold, the director of the Radom prison during 1940-1945, cruelly persecuted the prisoners and was likely to shoot Polish civilians to death. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4494/cards 4
791 The files conc. GRABNER Maksymilian, initiated and committed mass murders and persecuted the prisoners. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4496/cards 4

792 The files conc. Dr. REINDL who was the director of the Department of Railroads at the Governor’s Office of the Radom District during the occupation. As per the witness’es testimony, he was beating and kicking the Jews working in that district. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4500/cards 4

793 The files conc. the penitentiary camp of LENDRINGSEN near Menden. There are name lists of prisoners of diverse nationalities, name lists of corpses buried on the camp cemetery and the description of conditions in that prison, as well as the structure of the prisoners’ nationalities. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4501/cards 60

794 The files conc. KNULL Paul, the member of SS and NSKK in 1944, as the commissioner of the printing firm of Masal and Lipski in Pabianice, in 1944, accused four employees of the firm of anti-German activity and denounced them to Gestapo, which arrested them and sent to a concentration camp where they probably died. 1945-1947/call No Bd 4502/cards 48

795 The files conc. KL Płaszów near Krakow. There is a/o a name list of members servicing in that camp. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4503/cards 58

796 The files conc. the crew of LAHDE-WESER penitentiary camp. There is a/o the following documents in the files: the list of Polish citizens died in the camp and the report of the trial course against war criminals – the camp crew. WINKLER Karl – the chief officer of the camp – sentenced to death, BROCKMEIER Wilhelm, his deputy - found not guilty, MARTIN Karl – the policeman – sentenced to 20 years in prison, ROER CASE Karl – the warden and caretaker of hounds – 5 years in prison, MUELLER and LEHMAN, the wardens – found not guilty. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4504/cards 58

797 The files conc. KINDERHEIM in the town of VELPKE (Braunschweig), the Helmstedt County. During 1942-1945, German authorities were forcing the workers – young mothers of the Polish and Russian nationalities to give their infants away to the so-called Kinderheim, where they were later poisoned or killed another way. More than 100 babies that were killed then. There is a list of the babies killed in 1944 in the files. 1945-1946/call No Bd 4505/cards 19
The files conc. MAAS Paul, the member of SS, worked in KL Linz, KL Bergdorf and KL Hannover. He himself and his wife were robbing and murdering the prisoners. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4508/cards 17 + the photocopy of entire set of files.

The files conc. KRYSANOW Cyprian alias MARCZENKO, as the German police officer in Brasław during the occupation participated in the shooting of Jews to death. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4510/cards 13

The files conc. KAMMERER Hans, as the prisoners’ foreman in KL Mauthausen-Gusen during 1940-1945, persecuted the prisoners and murdered them in beastly ways. 1947/call No Bd 4511/cards 18 + the photocopy of entire set of files

The files conc. MECKLING Bernhard, the Lieutenant Colonel in the German army in Lodz, Warsaw, Krakow and Toruń during the occupation. Collaborated with Gestapo, persecuting and torturing Polish and Jewish civilians. There are only the administration files and a denunciation in the set. 1847/call No Bd 4512/cards 5

The files conc. FAST Johannes, as the manager of the German Arbeitsamt in Mogilno during 1940-1944, organized round-ups for Polish civilians, was sending them to force labor, even a thirteen-year-old boy and women incapable to work. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4515/cards 87

The files conc. MUELLER Feliks and his companions. As the gendarme in Starachowice during 1940-1944, he tortured and murdered politically suspicious Poles. 1946/call No Bd 4518/cards 4

The files conc. GONSCHEOREK Friedrich, the German police officer in Czekanowo during the occupation in 1943, shot the mentally retarded 16-yr-old boy. 1946/call No Bd 4519/page 4

The files conc. BENZE Fryderyk and his companions, members of SS. Advocates of Germany already before the war. During the war, in Latalice, persecuted Poles in a very cruel way causing their death. Sent several Poles to concentration camps. 1946/call No Bd 4522/cards 101

The files conc. MUELLER Erwin, the member of SS and the chief officer of the camp in Wąbrzeźno during 1940-1944, responsible for mass executions of ca 2000 Poles. The same case refers to FELSKE Erich, call No Bd 4843. No date/call No Bd 4525/cards 2
The files conc. HESEMEYER Eilert, director of the Central Paper Industries in Włocławek during 1939-1945 and the chief officer of the local S.A. Accused of persecuting Poles, sending people to forced labor (vast majority of people), giving orders to torture Jews and burning the suburbs of Włocławek – Grzywno as well as contributing to the sending of Polish teachers away. 1947/call No Bd 4527/cards 9

The files conc. BEKIER Wilhelm, the gendarme in Zaklików during 1942-1943, was killing Jews and participated in the actions against Poles. 1946/call No Bd 4530/cards 3

The files conc. LEHMAN Karoland his companions, German gendarmes in Wilczyn during 1940-1943. Accused of persecuting civilians, murdering them and persecuting arrested Poles as well as killing prisoners of war. 1946/call No Bd 4511/cards 18

The files conc. WITTENSTEIN Paul, the Mayor of Kleczewo during 1941-1944, accused of persecuting civilians and causing the death of Michał Pawlaczyk, who died in the result of severe beating. 1946/Bd 4542/cards 4

The files conc. FRICK Otto, the Mayor of Kościerzyna during the occupation, accused of robbing property of the local civilians, the valuables from the catholic church in Kościerzyna and the murder of Michał Gruba from Grzybowski Młyn. 1946/call No Bd 4543/cards 4

The files conc. STARK Oswald, who actively participated in the execution of 54 Poles in the forest near Kościany in 1939. 1946/call No Bd 4545/cards 11

The files conc. KLETT, the deputy chief officer of gendarmerie in Myślenice, was shooting Jews to death, participated in round-ups, and persecuted Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 4548/cards 7

The files conc. BOHUSEN Wilhelm and STRELKA Alois, the members of Schutzpolizei in Trzebinia and other places of the Chrzanów County during 1941-1944, participated in arresting of the local civilians, persecuted the prisoners, murdered them and sent to concentration camps. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4549/cards 27

The files conc. FITTING Adam, the principal of the German school in Bładnice Dolne since 1940 and the member of NSDAP
in Nierodzim, murdered Józef Sztwiertnia. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4551/cards 64

The files conc. ZIMMERMANN Artur, Bezirkswachmeister of the German gendarmerie in Dąbrowa Tarnowska during 1939-1945, was killing Poles and Jews. 1946-1947/call No 4552/cards 78

The files conc. MEIERT Bruno alias SCHLICHTING Ulrich, the SS officer in Zamość duting 1941-1943, actively participated in mass executions of Poles, Jews and Russians, was leading actions of the villages pacifications and expropriation. Shocking testimonies of witnesses conc. the murders of the locals. 1941-1950/call No Bd 4556/cards 130

The files conc. SMOLNY Bruno and his companions; executed 28 Poles from Kostrzyń in 1939. There is a name list of the shot inhabitants of Kostrzyń in the files. No dates/call No Bd 4561, Bd 4561a/cards 110

The files conc. JOBST Heinrich, FISCHER Otto, LIEDER, Dr. Władimir NIKOLAJEW, Dr. Wiktor RATKA, REICH Otto, the staff of the Mendal Hospital “Dziekanka” near Gniezno during 1939-1945. They are accused of the extermination of their patients during 1939-1941. There is a comprehensive report of dr. Jan Gallus conc. the functioning of the clinic during the occupation. 1943-1946/call No Bd 4562/cards 20

The files conc. MIKAILOVIC Olga, the assistant to the German doctor in the hospital in Graz during 1944-1945, participated in sterilization of Polish and Russian women sent to Germany as a forced labor. No dates/call No Bd 4563/cards 2

The files conc. FUEHRER, accused of participating in the deportations of 12,000 Jews to the death camp in Beltam during 1939-1943. No dates/call No Bd 4564/cards 6

The files conc. WIŚNIEWSKI, the member of SD and Sipo in Dębica, in 1942 participated in the deportation of 13,000 Jews to the death camp in Bełżec. No dates/call No Bd 4565/cards 6

http://collections.ushmm.org
The files conc. ZICHOTZKY, as the adjoint of Ss-Gruppenfuehrer, Globotschnigg, in Lublin during 1941-1943, participated in persecutions and mass executions of Poles and Jews. No dates/call No Bd 4567/cards 6

The files conc. SVOBODA, the member of Gestapo in Sosnowiec during 1939-1945, was leading the deportation of Jews and supervised labor camps and concentration camps. No dates/call No Bd 4568/cards 6

The files conc. LASKOWSKI Henryk, as the manager of the labor camp in Skarżyśko-Kamienna during 1942-1945, was murdering prisoners and was responsible for the selection of people to gas chambers. There are testimonies of 6 witnesses of Jewish origin in the files. 1947/call No Bd 4569/cards 10

The files conc. PRYGIEL alias PYRGEI Marian, Blockfuehrer in KL Gross-Rosen during 1944-1945, or labor camps Dienfort II, Dora or Bergen-Belsen, systematically persecuted Polish prisoners, tortured them, stole their food and, in 1945, beat one of them, a Russian, to death. 1946/call no Bd 4570/cards 3

The files conc. MILCH Arnold, as Oberkapo in KL Gross-Rosen during 1943-1944, persecuted Polish prisoners and, probably, participated in the hanging of them. 1947/call No Bd 4571/cards 7

The files conc. KNITTEL alias KNITTLER, the member of SS, as the Blockfuehrer of the penitentiary section in KL Sachsenhausen, persecuted Polish prisoners and participated in mass murders during 1939-1945. 1947/call No Bd 4572/cards 3

The files conc. KAISER, the member of SS, as the Blockfuehrer in the so-called “new camp”, a part of KL Sachsenhausen during 1939-1945, persecuted Polish prisoners and participated in mass murders. 1947/call No Bd 4573/cards 3

The files conc. HEINZ Johann, in 1945, the member of SS, the warden in KL Gross-Rosen and KL Flossenbur for prisoners of diverse nationalities, including Russians, French and Polish Jews, persecuted the prisoners so severely that many of them died and, during the transfer of prisoners from one camp to another one, murdered 3 people. 1947/call No Bd 4574/cards 4

The files conc. ZDROYEWSKI, the member of SS, deputy chief officer in the labor camp in Krakow, in Jerozolimska St. in 1943, murdered those who were working too slowly, maintained
intimate relationship with the women, whom he murdered later on. No dates/call No Bd 4577/cards 6

The files conc. WEISS, the member of SS, as the chief officer of KL Sachsenhausen during 1940-1945, was leading and participated in mass murders. 1947/call No Bd 4578/cards 3

The files conc. SORGE Gustaw, the member of SS, as Arbeitsdienstfuehrer in KL Sachsenhausen during 1939-1945, participated in mass murders and persecutions of the prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 4579/cards 3

The files conc. PARGNER Karl Franz, the member of SS, as the warden in Hygiene Institut in Auschwitz during 1942-1945. Accused of participating in the execution of 5 prisoners who failed to escape. Testimonies of witnesses of Jewish origin. 1947/call No Bd 4581/cards 5

The files conc. LOCKER Philomena, the warden in KL Auschwitz during 1944-1945, persecuted women prisoners, several of them died due to her tortures. 1946/call No Bd 4584/cards 5

The files conc. KAMPE, the member of SS, as Raportfuehrer in KL Sachsenhausen during 1939-1945, participated in mass murders of prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 4586/cards 3

The files conc. HUttig, the member of SS, as Lagerfuehrer of KL Sachsenhausen, participated in mass murders of the prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 4587/cards 3

The files conc. GOSBERG Karl, the deputy chief officer in KL Blyzin from early 1944 to August 1944, was beating and torturing Polish Jews. 1946/call No Bd 4589/cards 3

The files conc. FOERSTILLJosef, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Mauthausen, KL Auschwitz, KL Monowitz during 1943-1944, was persecuting and murdering prisoners. He murdered the Jew from Lodz, Elo Haftownik with his own hands. Testimonies of witnesses of the Jewish origin. 1947/call No Bd 4590/cards 4

The files conc. SCHANDL Auguste, Blockfuehrer in KL Auschwitz-Budy (for women) during 1942-1945, was inhumanely persecuted woen prisoners: was setting dogs on them, beating and selecting them to gas chambers. 1947/call No Bd 4591/cards 5
The files conc. CZECH Hermann, as the prisoners’ foreman in KL Goerlitz (Zgorzelec) during 1944-1945, persecuted and murdered Poles and Jews. Caused the death of ca 1,000 people. 1947/call No Bd 4593/cards 18

The files conc. KALA Wiktor, Blockfuehrer in KL Auschwitz during 1941-1944. Persecuted prisoners. There is an official letter in the files with a request to take Kala from the camp in Tilstock as he had been recognized as the former prisoners’ foreman in KL Auschwitz and was threatened by lynch. 1947/call No Bd 4594/cards 10

The files conc. LEIPOLD alias LEOPOLD Josef; as SS Untersturmfuehrer in KL Budzyń, KL Lublin and KL Gross-Rosen during 1941-1945, murdered and persecuted prisoners, shot some dozen of Jews himself, gave orders of executions. Testimonies of witnesses of Jewish origin. 1947/call No Bd 4596/cards 32

The files conc. HASE Erna Margareth, SS Aufsehrin in KL Auschwitz during 1943-1945, she inhumanly tortured Jewish women, prisoners and conducted selections to gas chambers. 1947/call No Bd 4597/cards 9

The files conc. BEESKOV Wilhelm, the prisoners’ foreman in KL Auschwitz during 1942-1943, then, in 1944-1945, in KL Flossenburg, persecuted prisoners causing the death of many of them by severe beating. 1947/call No Bd 4598/cards 6

The files conc. HOFFMAN Erich Walter Fritz, as the chief officer of the camp for Jews in Blechhammer (Silesia) during the war, persecuted and murdered prisoners with his own hands and was responsible for the selection of prisoners to gas chambers and sending them to KL Auschwitz. 1947/call No Bd 4600/cards 6

The files conc. ESCHMANN Michael, as the prisoners’ foreman in KL Auschwitz during 1943-1944, persecuted the prisoners; in the result of which two of them died, and hung the prisoner who tried to escape. 1945/call No Bd 4601/cards 3

The files conc. GRUBEL Godfried, as the guard of prisoners working outside KL Auschwitz during 1943-1944, persecuted them, was sending to the crematory, tortured two prisoners: Wolf Kaufmann and Pinkas Leserowic so that they died the same day. No date/call No Bd 4604/cards 2
The files conc. SCHMIDT, RASCHENDORFER, TEIMER Rudi, chief officers of the so-called Himmelkommando in Borek near Chełm during 1943-1944, whose task was to incinerate corpses of the gased victims. The witness recalls 2,000 bodies, including those of women and children, 8,000 bodies of Italian soldiers, 25,000 bodies of Russian soldiers and 10,000 Jewish women. No dates/call No Bd 4606/cards 2

The files conc. SCHUSTER, the chief officer of the camp for Jews in Lublin, which was a part of the death camp of Majdanek since 1943. No dates/call No Bd 4608/cards 6

The files conc. SCHUHMACHER, serving in the labor camp for Jews in Lublin since 1941. Actively participated in the executions of Jews in Majdanek. No dates/call No Bd 4609/cards 6

The files conc. WEBER Rudolf, the warden in the ghetto of Majdanek since 1942, persecuted the seriously ill and children and murdered civilians. 1947/call No Bd 4610/cards 3

The files conc. WAGNER Heinrich, the Yugoslav, the guard in KL Muehdorf-Dachau during 1944-1945, accused of persecuting prisoners and was responsible for the death of several prisoners during their transfer from Warsaw to Dachau. 1947/call No Bd 4611/cards 8

The files conc. WALLACH, since 1941 persecuted the workers of the labor camp for Polish Jews in Lublin. Participated in the extermination of Jews in Lublin. No dates/call No Bd 4612/cards 6

The files conc. KERN, EBERT, Dr. FISCHER, WAGNER Robert, HIMMLER Heinrich, KAUL Kurt – gave orders and executed Polish civilians accused of having intimate elations with German women, by hanging. There are photocopies of the orders of execution in the files. 1946-1950/call No Bd 4613/cards 29

The files conc. BROSZMANN Otto, PANZIGREI, LEUSSMAN, as the Blockaeltesters in KL Auschwitz-Monowitz-Jaworzno during 1943-1945, persecuted the prisoners. They are also suspected of conducting selections to gas chambers and participation in mass executions of prisoners by hanging. There are testimonies of witnesses of the Jewish origin. 1947/call No Bd 4614/cards 6
The files conc. PICCARD Wilhelm, a gendarme, the chief officer of the German precinct of the Polish Police in Swilcza during the occupation. Murdered the farmer, Stanislaw Zawislak and raped the under-age Polish girl of unknown name, shot 5 local Jews of unknown names to death. 1946/call No Bd 4615/cards 3

856

The files conc. EULER Emil, SS Hauptscharfuehrer in KL Gusen II during 1940-1945, accused of cruel persecution of prisoners and the murder of two Jews: Izaak Hofmann from Radom and Abraham Rab from Lodz. 1947/call No Bd 4616/cards 4

857

The files conc. STEFAN, the officer of SS who supervised labor camps for Jews in GG. In 1943 he often visited the camps in Bochnia, Krakow and Tarnów. Persecuted prisoners, particularly Jewish children. No dates/call No Bd 4618/cards 6

858

The files conc. GRZIMEK Joseph, the member off SS, the chief officer of the labor camp for Jews in Trzebinia, Jakotorów near Przemyśl during 1941-1943 and the chief officer of the ghetto in Lvov. He was responsible for mass executions and murders, a/o in the camp in Janowska Str. During 1943-1945, as the chief officer of the execution squad in KL Szebno and Plaszów, persecuted the prisoners and conducted mass executions. There is a protocol of investigation of the very defendant in the files. 1947/call No Bd 4619/cards 27

859

The files conc. KORZENIOWSKI Henryk, a Blockaeltester in KL Mauthausen during 1943-1945, persecuted prisoners and was responsible for the murder of 19 prisoners. There are testimonies of witnesses of the Jewish origin. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4621/cards 7

860

The files conc. MALYSIWSKY Mikola alias Nikola, the warden in the concentration camp in Rabka during 1942-1944, persecuted Jews and was responsible for the death of many of them. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4622/cards 65

The files conc. HAENDLER Werner, the chef in the kitchen of KL Auschwitz during 1940-1945, persecuted the prisoners and murdered them. 1947/call No Bd 4624/cards 8

861

The files conc. HARTIE Johann, as the employee in the dept. of the prices control in Radom, persecuted the civilians, particularly Jews and, taking advantage of the war conditions, robbed the property of the locals. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4625/cards 13
The files conc. HAZE Gustaw, the member of SS, during the occupation served in Biała Rawska, used to beat and persecute Polish and Jewish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 4626/cards 4

The files conc. HAUCH, the member of Gestapo in Jasło during 1942-1944, was beating and torturing Jews and set dogs on them. No dates/call No Bd 4627/cards 2

The files conc. GROSSMANN, “Sonderberuftraeager fuer fremdvolkischen Arbeitseisatz, Ost-Oberschlesien” during 1940-1943, responsible for deportation of Jews to labor camps and concentration camps. Participated in sending away and exterminating the Jews from Będzin and Sosnowiec. No dates/call No Bd 4628/cards 6

The files conc. GRAUPNER, the member of Schutzpolizei in Sosnowiec during 1942-1943, participated in deportations and extermination of local Jews. Participated in sending away Jews from Będzin and Sosnowiec, murdering them in the ghetto and the liquidation of Jews in Szrodula, where he murdered the victims with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4629/cards 6

The files conc. FAULHABER Eugen, Oberscharfuehrer SS in Wilno during 1943-1944, was responsible for massacres, deportations and extermination of Jews on that territory. Participated in murdering Jews in the ghetto of Vilnius, the murder of 4,000 Jews in Ponari near Vilnius and the evacuation of Jews from Kowno. 1946/call No Bd 4630/cards 5

The files conc. FUCHS, the chief officer of criminal police in Zawiercie during 1940-1943, tortured and murdered Jews with his own hands and was sending them to KL Auschwitz. No dates/call No Bd 4631/cards 12

The files conc. FECHLER, as the storekeeper in the aircraft facility in Zawiercie, eagerly participated in the extermination of local Jews. No dates/call No Bd 4632/cards 6

The files conc. FRISCHER Robert, the member of SS and Sipo, participated in deportations and final extermination of Jews from Sanok and Ustrzyki Dolne during 1942-1943. No dates/call No Bd 4633/cards 6
The files conc. FLEI, the member of the railroad police in Sanok, traced Jews traveling on the Aryan documents, murdered many of them. No dates/call No Bd 4634/cards 6

The files conc. EILENFUSS, the member of administration staff in Sosnowiec since 1939, participated in deportations of Jews. No dates/call No Bd 4636/cards 6

The files conc. ELBIN, the chief officer of criminal police in Sosnowiec, decided on deporting Jews to KL Auschwitz. No dates/call No Bd 4637/cards 6

The files conc. DALLENBERG Fred, the member of Schutzpolizei in Sosnowiec during 1941-1943. Participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Będzin, Sosnowiec and Szrodula, murdered several Jews with his own hands. Sent to Italy in 1943. No dates/call No Bd 4638/cards 3

The files conc. DOPPKE, the member of Sipo in Sanok since 1941, actively participated in the extermination of Jews in Ustrzyki Dolne and Lutowiska, sent 1,800 civilians to Bełżec, murdered many Jews with his own hands (1942-1943). No dates/call No Bd 4639/cards 6

The files conc. DAMIECKI Wilhelm, the member of SA, a master-worker for Franz Goedemayer factory in Kruszyna in 1942, persecuted the laborers, particularly Jews: KORAK Franz, SS-officer, managing Franz Goedemayer in Hamburg, KINEMANN Karl, the chief officer of the labor camp at the factory in Skarżysko-Kamienna. Both were responsible for the murder of many Jews – laborers for that factory. IMPELING, the member of SS and chief officer of the labor camp in Skarżysko-Kamienna during 1942-1943, ordered the massacre of 15,000 Jews. 1946/call No Bd 4641/cards 9
The files conc. BURCKHAUSEN, the member of Gestapo in Sosnowiec, participated in deportations and the extermination of Jews from Sosnowiec and Będzin during 1941-1943, responsible for the massacre of 1,000 Jews in 1943. No dates/call No Bd 4642/cards 6

The files conc. BOGUSCH, the member of the German gendarmerie in Wieliczka (his brother was a gendarme in Bochnia). Participated in the deportation of 5,000 Jews to the death camp in Belzec in August 1942 and murdered several hundreds of women, children and elderly people the same day, in the forests near Niepolomice. No dates/call No Bd 4643/cards 6

The files conc. BRODA Emil, the manager of the office of prices control in Sosnowiec. Arrested Jews who violated trade limits during 1940-1942, persecuted them and was sending to KL Auschwitz. He also forced Jews to give him considerable amounts of money. No dates/call No Bd 4644/cards 6

The files conc. BRENDLER, the manager of the economic department of SD and Sipo in Sanok in 1942. Was confiscating Jewish property and participated in deportation of the Jewish inhabitants of Sanok. No dates/call No Bd 4645/cards 8

The files conc. BRAND Anton, the clerk responsible for the Jewish community affairs at Gestapo in Krakow during 1940-1941. Earlier, he was dealing with the same issues in Radom. Was responsible for selections in the ghetto and sending Jews to camps, participated in murders and persecutions. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4646/cards 13

The files conc. MAZUROWSKI Pawel, collaborated with Germans in Wieliczka during the occupation, participated in the arresting of several dozen of Jews in Wieliczka, who were murdered later. 1946/call No Bd 4648/page 1

The files conc. KUHLMAN Heinrich, the member of SS, persecuted laborers in Borawienia near Zamość during 1941-1945 and murdered two Jews in Zamość. 1946/call No Bd 4649/cards 2

The files conc. WEICHERT, the member of SS, the chief officer in Department IIIA SD and Sipo in Sanok during 1939-1941. Participated in executions of Jews who attempted to cross the Polish-Soviet border and persecuted Jews in Sanok – murdered many of them. No dates/call No Bd 4650/cards 6
The files conc. BOENSCH, the German gendarme in Sławkowo, shot the Jew, Jakub Enrych in 1942. 1946/call No Bd 4657/cards 6

The files conc. KREWER, ROSIG, WAGNER Wilhelm, gendarmes in Wieliczka during the occupation, murdered several hundred of Jews during 1941-1943 during evacuation and before, and were taking away Jewish mobile property of great value. 1946/call No Bd 4658/cards 6

The files conc. SEEBAUER Georg, the chief officer of the railroad police in Dębica, the Radzymin County during 1940-1942. Murdered many Jews and Poles with his own hands. 1947/call No Bd 4660/page 28

The files conc. PISCHETSRIEDER Johann, Oberwachmeister of gendarmerie in the town of Turka in Galicia during 1942-1943, persecuted and murdered Polish civilians of the Jewish nationality. 1947/call No Bd 4665/cards 7

The files conc. LASKOWSKA Janina, as Lageraelteste in the labor camp of Skarżysko-Kamienna during 1942-1945, persecuted women prisoners and selected them to gas chamber. The wife of Henryk Laskowski, call No Bd 4569. 1947/call No Bd 4666/cards 6

The files conc. SCHULZ Ernst, the member of Schutzpolizei in Sosnowiec during 1940-1943, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Sosnowiec and, in 1943, in the final evacuation of Jews from Będzin and sosnowiec. Participated in deportations of Jews from Szrodula to KL Auschwitz. Murdered many people with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4668/cards6

The files conc. SCHOENWAELDER, the Mayor of Sosnowiec during 1940-1943, the member of the commission that decided on deportations of Jews from Sosnowiec. No dates/call No Bd 4667/cards 6

The files conc. SCHIPPPLER Wilhelm, the driver in the school for Security Police in Rabka during 1940-1943, participated in the exterminations of Jews from Rabka. No dates/call No Bd 4670/cards 6

The files conc. SCHILD, Hauptfuehrer SS during 1940-1943, the member of the department dealing with Jews, SD and Sipo in Radom, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Radom. He used to visit the ghetto frequently and
persecuted or murdered Jews there. There are 40 information documents in the files – The Office of Records for the District Commission for Investigation of Nazi Crimes in Radom, partly relating to Jews. 1948/call No Bd 4671/cards 48

The files conc. SCHEKEL, the member of SD and Sipo during 1941-1943 in Radom, participated in all deportations and extermination of Jews from Radom. In August 1942 participated in executions of Jewish children. No dates/call No Bd 4672/cards 6

The files conc. SCHNEIDER, Untersturmfuehrer SS during 1942-1943 in KL Birkenau, gave the order of gasification of 1,500 Jews. No dates/call No Bd 4673/cards 6

The files conc. SCHNEIDER, Wachmeister of gendarmerie in Radom during 1940-1943, persecuted Jews, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Radom, murdered many of them with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4674/cards 12

The files conc. ROMANKO Iwan, as Werkschutzleiter in the factory of ammunition in Skarżysko-Kamienna during 1940-1943, and later in the prison of Sambor, participated in mass and individual murders of Polish and Jewish civilians. Was robbing prisoners’ property of those about to be shot. 1946-1949/call No Bd 4675/cards 42

The files conc. JANKE Julius, as the gendarme in Lubartów in 1940, murdered Jewish people. 1946/call No Bd 4676/cards 4

The files conc. HUBERT Willi, Oberscharfuehrer SS in Kolomyja during 1941-1942, participated in deportations and mass executions of Jews from Kolomyja, imprisonment in Szeparówki and Zabłotowo. No dates/call No Bd 4678/cards 6

The files conc. GISELMANN alias GIESSELMANN Berhard in 1942-1944, as Stadthauptmann of przemyśń, participated in mass murders on Jewish people, deportations to death camps, organized the ghetto and confiscated Jewish property. 1949-1950/call No Bd 4679/cards 6

The files conc. GRABAU Karl, Obersturmfuehrer SS. He was leading the deportation of Jews from the Radom ghetto to Treblinka at the night of 5/6 August 1943, when 100 people were killed and many others were cruelly wounded and beaten. Grau was shooting to the mob himself. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4680/cards 6
The files conc. GOEBBEL, Wachmeister of the gendarmerie in Myślenice and Bochnia, was a warden in the ghetto of Myślenice in 1943. Participated indeportations and extermination of Jews from Bochnia and killed many of them with his own hands. No dates/call NO Bd 4683/cards 6

The files conc. GLASER, Oberwachmeister Schutzpolizei during the occupation, the chief officer of the labor camp in Krakow, Jerozolimska St. Shot several Jews during his inspection and ordered to kill 58 prisoners in summer 1943 and participated in the execution himself. No dates/call No Bd 4684/cards 6

The files conc. GRUEN, served in the labor camp in Krakow, Jerozolimska St. in 1943, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews. Persecuted prisoners and murdered many of them with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4685/cards 9

The files conc. GROEBIN, the member of SS during 1942-1943, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Radom, persecuted and murdered Jews in the labor camp. No dates/call No Bd 4686/cards 6

The files conc. GROMALA, the Polish police officer in Wieliczka. Participated in exterminating Jews during 1939-1942, a/o in deportations of 5,000 Jews from Wieliczka to Bełżec. No dates/call No Bd 4687/cards 6

The files conc. GROEBER, the member of gendarmerie in Wieliczka during 1940-1942, participated in the extermination of Jews, sending 5,000 of them to Bełżec and the murder of women and children in the forests near Niepołomice. No dates/call No Bd 4688/cards 6

The files conc. FRANZEN Jack, the gendarme from Muszyna, murdered several people, including Jews during the war. In testimonies of the witnesses there is some information of the transports of Hungarian Jews to Poland in 1944. 1946/call No Bd 4689/cards 5

The files conc. FOLTE, the member of Gestapo during 1940-1943, responsible for deportations of Jews from Opole. No dates/call No Bd 4691/cards 6

The files conc. FREYTAG Johann, the member of Department for Jewish affairs of Gestapo in Katowice during 1941-1943, participated in deportations of Jews from Sosnowiec and...
Będzin to KL Auschwitz in 1941, conducted selections ro labor and death camps. No dates/call No Bd 4692/cards 6

The files conc. FETTERMANN, the chief officer of the town of Bochnia during 1939-1941, responsible for setting up the Jewish ghetto in Bochnia and other decrees aiming against Jews. Robbed Jewish property amounting to 1.5 million zlotys. Transferred to Drohobycz in October 1941. No dates/call No Bd 4693/cards 6

The files conc. FELENS, the chief officer of the police in the Krakow district. Responsible for two initial anti-Jewish actions in Krakow. Gave the order of deportation of Jews to the death camp in Belżec in May 1942. No dates/call No Bd 4694/cards 6

The files conc. FROMMER, Rottenfuehrer SS, the member of the Department for Jewish affairs SD and Sipo in Krakow during 1942-1943, participated in all deportations and extermination of Jews from Krakow and murdered unknown number of civilians with his own hands and, in 1943, participated in the execution of the last 100 Jews from Bochnia. No dates/call No Bd 4695/cards 6

The files conc. FEUCHT, the member of SD and Sip in Radom during 1940-1943, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews inhabitants of Radom and the massacres of Jews from the neighboring villages. There are 83 information cards in the files – The Office of Records for the District Commission for Investigation of Nazi Crimes in Radom concerning Jews in major part. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4697/cards 104

The files DALESKI Jeski, the former officer of the Polish Army, in 1943 persecuted Jewish laborers in the factory of ammunition in Kielce and participated in the extermination of local Jews. No date/call No Bd 4698/cards 6

The files conc. DEGENHART, director of the Department for Jewish Affairs of SD and Sipo in Częstochowa during 1940-1943 and the member of a special SS brigade for extermination. He was planning and leading the extermination of Jews from Częstochowa and other towns of the Radom District. Actively participated in all operations and murdered a huge number of people. No dates/call No Bd 4699/cards 6

The files conc. DICKE Hans, the member of the Department for Jewish Affairs of SD and Sipo in Katowice, participated in the operations against Jews in Będzin and Sosnowiec. Due to those
operations, 30,000 Jews were sent to KL Auschwitz while 1,000 were murdered in ghettos. Dicke murdered many people with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4700/cards 6

The files conc. DZUBA Adalbert, he was staying at the SS school in Rabka. Persecuted Jewish laborers. No dates/call No Bd 4701/cards 6

The files conc. BOEHM, the master in a quarry near Mikołajewo since 1942. Participated in the hunting for Jews and murdering those who were escaping from the train transport to the death camp in Belzec and, in December 1942, attended the massacre of 62 Jews from Mikołajewo. No dates/call No Bd 4702/cards 4

The files conc. BUCHHOLZ, the chief officer of German gendarmerie in Dębica during 1941-1942, participated in the actions against Jews from Dębica and its surroundings when 12,000 people were sent to the death camp in Belzec. Elderly people, women, children were murdered in the forests near Wolica. No dates/call No Bd 4703/cards 6

The files conc. BRINK, the gendarme of Bochnia during 1940-1943, participated in deportations and extermination of Jewish inhabitants of Bochnia, murdered many people with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4704/cards 6

The files conc. BOGUSH alias BOGUSZ Robert, the gendarme in Bochnia since 1943, persecuted Jews in the ghetto, participated in extermination of Jews from Bochnia on August 1, 1943. 1946/call No Bd 4705/cards 7

The files conc. BONNERT Wilhelm, in Rabka in 1942, accused of murdering of 200 Jews. No dates/call No Bd 4706/cards 4

The files conc. BLIDA, the member of Schutzpolizei in Krakow, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Krakow during 1939-1943. After setting up of the ghetto, he hunted for Jews hiding on the Aryan side and having found them, killed them himself. No dates/call No Bd 4708/cards 8

The files conc. BLUM Wilhelm represented the chief officer of the police and SS of the Radom District during 1941-1943. Together with Betcher, planned and organized deportations and extermination of Jews of that region. Murdered people from the ghetto with his own hands and participated in the massacres of Jews. 1947/call No Bd 4709/cards 15
The files conc. BECHER Oskar, director of the Department for Jewish Affairs of SD and Sipo in Krakow during 1939-1943, planned and conducted, together with SS, all deportations and extermination of Jews from Krakow and, in 1942, was supervising, together with OSBF Haase, the deportation of Jews from Bochnia to the death camp in Belżec. No dates/call No Bd 4710/cards 8

The files conc. ZIMMERMANN Rudolf and JEK, in Mielec, during 1939-1944, Zimmermann, as the Mayor’s son and the deputy chief officer of Gestapo, was sending Jews and Poles to labor camp and to foiced labor to Germany, tortured prisoners and shot many Jews himself and participated in the massacre of Jews on the graveyard in Radomyśl Wielki. Jek was a member of Gestapo, persecuted Polish civilians and the prisoners of Gestapo, beat and murdered Jews living near Mielec. 1947/call No Bd 4712/cards 23

The files conc. WITTA, Wachmeister, the member of Schutzpolizei in Krakow, actively participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from the Krakow area during 1941-1943. No dates/call No Bd 4713/cards 6

The files conc. WINKLER Walter, the deputy chief officer of Gestapo in some unknown place in Poland, accused of murdering 2,000 Jews, including women and children. 1945-1946/call No Bd 4714/cards 12

The files conc. WESTPHAL Wilhelm, the chief police officer in Leżajsk, shot two Jews, the father and the son named Seibel in spring 1944, both the merchants in Leżajsk. 1946/call No Bd 4715/cards 5

The files conc. WEISSMUELLER, the member of Waffen SS staying in Kielce in 1943, supervising Jewish forced laborers, persecuted them and actively participated in deportations and extermination of local Jews. No dates/call No Bd 4716/cards 6

The files conc. WEINRICH, Untersturmfuehrer SS, actively participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Radom during 1941-1943 and murdered many of them himself; as the chief officer of the labor camp for Jews, persecuted and murdered prisoners and robbed the Jewish belongings. No dates/call No Bd 4717/cards 6

The files conc. TCHERVIEN, the member of Schutzpolizei in Radom during 1940-1943, he participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Radom and murdered 15 Jews, his
neighbors from the Slowackiego St. with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4718/cards 6

The files conc. TAUST, Oberscharfuehrer SS, member of SD and Sipo in Sanok during 1941-1943, was arresting and murdering Jews suspected of political activity in prison and violating anti-Jewish regulations, and participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from Sanok as well as in the massacre on the local graveyard. No dates/call No Bd 4719/cards 6

The files conc. TEUBEL Rudolf, the chief officer of Schutzpolizei in Sosnowiec, participated in the sending of 30,000 Jews from Będzin and Sosnowiec to KL Auschwitz in 1943 and in the murder of ca 1,000 of them in the ghetto, and, participating in deportations of prisoners from the death camp, murdered the sick with his own hands. No date/call No Bd 4720/cards 6

The files conc. SZABELSKI, the member of SD and Sipo in Częstochowa during 1940-1943, arrested and murdered Jews suspected of political activity, participated in deportations and extermination of Jews from the area of Częstochowa. No dates/call No Bd 4721/cards 6

The files conc. SUTTER, the chief officer of Criminal Police in Lodz during 1940-1943, arrested and murdered Jews, tortured himself the Jews, who were hiding their property during their investigation. No dates/call No Bd 4722/cards 6

The files conc. SCHULTZ, director of the Department for Jewish Affairs of Gestapo in Zawiercie during 1940-1943, planned and organized the extermination of Jews from Zawiercie. Sadistically killed many Jews with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 4723/cards 3

The files conc. SCHULTZ, the chief officer of SD and Sipo in Częstochowa during 1940-1943, prepared and conducted the extermination of Jews from Częstochowa and its surroundings and killed undefined number of people himself. No dates/call No Bd 4724/cards 6

The files conc. SCHWEINSHAUPT, the member of SS, supervised the factories, which were hiring Jews in 1943, participated in the extermination of Jews from Drohobycz. No dates/call No Bd 4725/cards 6

The files conc. SCHROETER, the member of NSDAP, the clerk of municipal office in Będzin during 1940-1942, eagerly participated in actions against Jewish people, was leading Jews
to Gestapo, was finding those who tried to hide and organized their executions. No dates/call No Bd 4727/cards 6

The files conc. GWIDZ Piotr, the chief officer of gendarmerie in Mielec in 1943, persecuted the civilian and murdered Jews. No dates/call No Bd 4733/cards 2

The files conc. Dr. SCHMIDT alias SCHMIED, the Mayor of Krakow during 1940-1941; he was giving different orders aimed against Jews, he ordered all unemployed Jews to leave Krakow by August 15 and, dissatisfied with the execution of his order, arrested the chairman of the Judenrat, who never came again. He also gave the order of evacuation of ca 20,000 Jews from Krakow and confiscated their left over property. He gave order of execution of Jews who escaped from Lvov, was responsible for the massacre of Jews from Mielec and the deportation of Jews from Dębica to Bełżec. He was a Mayor of Nowy Sącz during 1941-1942. No dates/call No Bd 4737/cards 10

The files conc. SCHERNER alias SCHOERNER, the member of SS during 1942-1945, planned the operations aimed against Jews and supervised their execution: deportation of 2,000 and 7,000 people to the death camp in Bełżec in 1942 and 1943, sending Jews to the camp in jerozolimska St. and the ghetto. He also supervised deportations and extermination of Jews from Bochnia. No dates/call No Bd 4738/cards 8
The files conc. NUMHSEN Hermann, the owner of a farm in Westerhusen, was hiring the Polish family, the Szatkowskis, adults and 3 children of 8-11. He beat the father, jakub Sztkowski so that he died and forced the children to work beyond their might and was beating them. 1945-1948/call No Bd 4741/cards 27

The files conc. KOENIGIL alias SZEINBAUM Leon, served in the Vittel camp for Jews in France, took the money and valuables belonging to the prisoners promising them that he will provide false documents for them and will help them to move to Palestine during 1943-1944. Many people who trusted them were then sent to KL Auschwitz and to Belżec. 1947/call No Bd 4746/cards 6

The files conc. KOSMAN Czorniej, the leader of UPA troops during the occupation, participated in the massacre in the village of Babuńce, where 26 people were murdered, and in Osówka. He also invaded Soviet partisans. 1947/call No Bd 4748/cards 8

The files conc. SCHLAGE, SS Rottenfuehrer, as the chief officer of the camp for women in Budy near KL Auschwitz during 1941-1942. He persecuted the prisoners and murdered ca 80 of them. 1947/call No Bd 4759/cards 18

The files conc. GOEHRING Wilhelm, Blockfuehrer in KL Auschwitz since 1942, actively participated in the murder of 800-900 prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 4761/cards 16

The files conc. SELBSCHUTZ in the Grudziądz County. There is a name list of criminals in the files; they were accused of murdering Polish civilians during the occupation. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4765/cards 201

The files conc. MERTEN-FEDDLER Kurt, the member of SS, the chief officer of Selbstschutz in Tuchola in 1939, accused of mass murders on Poles and Jews. 1946/call Bd 4768/cards 10

The files conc. STURMER Ewald, LIEDTKE Edward, SCUBERT Georg, LIEDTKE Karl, WULF Erik, KANT Friedrich, KANT Paul, the Selbstschutz crew in the village of Parski, the Grudziądz County during 1939-1940, murdered the local people – their neighbors. 1947/call No Bd 4769/cards 8

The files conc. GIESE Walter, HERZBERG Reinhard, NIKOLAUS Kurt, TREICHEL, MAQUART heinrich, HINZ Erich, the Selbstschutz crew in Świecie, the Grudziądz County, participated in
arresting, sending to camps and murdering of Poles. 1947/call No Bd 4770/cards 10

The files conc. GRONITZ Minna, as the manager of the orphanage for the Polish forced laborers’ babies in Lefitz from June 1944 to Nov. 1944, neglected her duties, the premises and food for the babies due to which almost all of them died. 1947/call No Bd 4777/cards 8

The files conc. SMOLENSKY Iwan, the deputy chief officer of the “Hasag” labor camp in Częstochowa during 1943-1945, was beating and torturing Jewish prisoners and was suspected of active participation in the murder of 15 children during the transport of Jewish families from Dęblin to Częstochowa. 1947-1958/call No Bd 4780/cards 20

The files conc. SCHULZE Helmut, as blockfuehrer in KL Gross-Rosen – Langenblau during 1944-1945, persecuted Polish and Jewish prisoners, due to which many of them died. 1947/call No Bd 4781/cards 8

The files conc. BALLUSZEK alias BALLUSCHEK Fritz, the Starost in Jędrzejów near Wałbrzych during 1940-1945, sent many Polish civilians to camps, believed to be the liquidator of the ghetto. 1947-1948/call No Bd 4792/cards 30

The files conc. KITTEL Julius, Wachmeister of the German gendarmerie in Lubartów during 1940-1944, responsible for and actively participated in mass murders of Jews. 1946/call No Bd 4800/cards 4

The files conc. KRAL Adolf, as Wachmeister Schutzpolizei w Żmigrodzie Nowym, was beating and persecuting the civilians and shot at least 3 Jews himself. 1946/call No Bd 4801/cards 10

The files conc. KOPP, HOFFMANN Jan, SIKORA August, WASCHKE alias WASZEK Wiktor, WISCHWASSER Emil, German gendarmes in Strzyżów during 1942-1944, accused of cruelties towards Polish and Jewish civilians, murders, revisions, confiscates. 1946/call No Bd 4812/cards 12

The files conc. ORTEL Adolf, BEHNKE Herbert, DAMMERMANN Heinrich, KNAST Richard, KLINGER Albert, PANWITZ Ludwig, ROTTGER, SCWARZKOPF Willy, SIEWERT Erich, TOPLAK Fritz, WENDLER Hans, WENTZKE Emil, gendarmes and civil officers in Gostynin, Kostrzyń and Pobiedziska, persecuted the civilians and conducted mass executions during 1939-1945. There is a list of the civilians shot to death on Oct. 20, 1939 (Kostrzyń and
its surroundings) and in 1941 in Małogórka. 1946/call No Bd 4818/cards 100

The files conc. KOPP Filip, the commissioner of the Rdutów commune during the occupation, shot several Poles himself, persecuted the civilians. 1946/call No Bd 4826/cards 16

The files conc. KETTLER Friedrich, the farmer from Dziewierzew, shot 5 Poles, together with other Germans, in the nearby forest in November 1939. 1946/call No Bd 4828/cards 3

The files conc. KETTNER Richard, Rotwachmeister of the German gendarmerie in Słupca in 1943, murdered one Pole and participated in deportations of local Jews to concentration camps. 1946/call No Bd 4831/cards 2

The files conc. FELSKE Erich and his companions, the member of SS and Selbstschutz during 1939-1943, persecuted and tortured civilians, participated in mass executions, a/o of women in Łopatki. The same refers to the case of Mueller Erwin, call No Bd 4525. 1946/call No Bd 4843/cards 14

The files conc. BOROWSKI Józef, as the chief officer of gendarmerie in Młodzieżyn during the occupation, persecuted the civilians ans murdered many people with his own hands. 1946/call No Bd 4848/cards 7

The files conc. CHACHELTEN Kurt, PETERSOHN, GAWRON Johann, ZIELIŃSKI Jan, WEISE Otto, gendarmes from Rzeszów during the occupation, participated in round-ups, mass executions and pacifications of the supposing villages. 1945-1946/call NO Bd 4854/cards 8

The files conc. FRYSKE alias FRYSZKO Edward, the member of gendarmerie in Białobrzegi during 1940-1945, tortured the arrested and killed many Poles and Jews. 1946/call No Bd 4861/cards 4

The files conc. GRZYMAŁ Piotr, the member of Gestapo during 1939-1940, persecuted local Jews from Łęczyca, pushed and beat elderly women and young girls in the street. 1946/call No Bd 4865/cards 2
The files conc. GRAFF Alfons, Standartenfuehrer SS and the 
chief officer of Gestapo in Toruń during 1940-1942, participated 
in mass arresting and shooting, persecuted the arrested and 
was sending people to concentration camps. 1947-1949/call No 
Bd 4871/cards 35

The files conc. GRAMSS Ernest, the member of SS, the officer of 
the District of Sokolów Podlaski, responsible for mass 
exexcutions. There is a letter of 1963 with the information that, 
during the hunting, apart from the prey, the Jews traced in the 
forest were shot during the occupation times. 1946/call No Bd 
4872/cards 6

The files conc. GRESE Karl, the member of SS and Gestapo in 
krynica during 1940-1943, participated in executions 
committed on Poles and Jews, a/o on the “Krzyżowa”Hill. 
Respective information is also included in the files of Breull 
Erwin, Michel Heinz, Otto Fritz, Bd 4446. 1946/call No Bd 
4874/cards 7

The files conc. GRETT Erwin, the member of SS in Raszków, the 
Ostrów Wielkopolski County during 1939-1945, participated in 
the murders of Jews and deportations of Polish civilians and 
damaging of religious monuments and the monument of 
Silesian insurgents: STEINBERG Karl Erich, Amtkomissar from 
Raszków, was beating, torturing and murdered Poles, it was his 
fault that the Jew, Jakub Ficman from Lodz was hung up in 
Sobótka (there are 3 photos of execution in the files); HARLOS 
Poitr, the member of NSDAP in Raszków, denounced people to 
German authorities; HEIDER Oskar Walter, the of the German 
deportation commission in Janków, executed searchings in 
Polish omes; FINSTER Albert, actively participated in 
deportaions of Poles and damages of Polish religious 
monuments and the monument of Silesian insurgents. 
1946/call No Bd 4875/cards 63 + 3 photos.

The files conc. HACHMAN Anton, the gendarme in Próchnik 
during the occupation, participated in the hunting for Jews in 
August 1942, searchings in Jeish homes and shot the mentally 
ill Jew, Icek Kremerman and other Jews unknown by name with 
his own hands. He also participated in pacifications of nearby 
villages, a/o Rączyn and Kaszyce; KLETKE, the gendarme, 
Hachman’s assistant, murdered the Jew, Josel Weiss from 
Świebodno with his own hands. There is some inforation conc. 
mass executions of Poles and Jews nad deportations and 
murders in the county of Przeworsk on the files. 1946/call No 
Bd 4882/cards 21
The files conc. HAMMERMEISTER, the chief officer of Gestapo in Grodzisk during 1944-1945, was beating and torturing political prisoners, gave orders and conducted executions of Jews and Poles; OLSZEWSKI, RUDOLF Alfred, CYRK Stefan, the gendarmes from Grodzisk, participated in many executions of Poles. 1946/call No Bd 4883/cards 12

The files conc. HARTWIG Kurt, RUBER, ZEMLA, accused of deportations of Polish and Jewish civilians from Zator. 1946/call No Bd 4887/cards 12

The files conc. GEHRT Kurt Ernst, the member of Gestapo in Bagielnica during 1939-1944, accused of persecutions of the arrested and the participation in mass executions of Poles. 1946/call No Bd 4890/cards 16

The files conc. ILLKIW Mikołaj, the civil officer of Gestapo in Tarnów during 1939-1944, persecuted investigated prisoners and participated in mass executions of Jews. 1946/call No Bd 4897/cards 16

The files conc. HOFFMANN Jan, PENN, MATYJS, WINKLER, NIEHOF alias NIEBOW, German gendarme in the village of Brzóza, the county of Kościan during 1939-1945, were murdering local Polish farmers and Jews hiding in the nearby forests. 1946/call No Bd 4902/cards 2

The files conc. HEIDENREICH Maximilian Karl Heinrich, as the member of NSDAP and deputy manager of the economic dept. in Landratamt in Ozorków during 1940-1943, persecuted, terrorized and set dogs on Jews, beat them, robbed their belongings. 1947/call No Bd 4907/cards 3

The files conc. JUR, the member of SS, Oberleutnant SD in Lublin during 1942-1943, was robbing Jewish property during the setting up of the ghetto in Lublin. 1946/call No Bd 4913/cards 2

The files conc. JANOT Reinhold, the farmer in Ostrów Wielkopolski in 1945, was beating Polish laborers working for him on the farm, denounced the farmers to SS, who refused to escape to Germany with him while his evacuation, due to which some of them were shot to death. 1946/call No Bd 4915/cards 7

The files conc. REICHELT Kurt, the German gendarme in Lubartów during the occupation. Participated in mass shooting
of Jews and shot the Pole, Mazuś for the hiding of a Jew in 1942. 1946/call No Bd 4919/cards 2

985 The files conc. WERNER Otto, the administrator of Bobrowniki village, the county of Lipno during the occupation and the deputy chief officer of the local SS, was persecuting and murdering local civilians, participated in mass executions of Poles, raped a young Polish girl who worked on his farm as a forced laborer. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4921/cards 14

986 The files conc. TRAPP Gustaw Friedrich, BUMAN Heinz Gotthelf, KADLER Arthur, DREWER Gustaw Johann. All of them belonged to the 101 Police Battalion used to deportate civilians from the Lodz region in fall and winter of 1941-1942 and in the actions of the Radzyń, Kosk, Międzyrzecz area in January 1945. During those actions a lot of people have been murdered. 1947/call No Bd 4924/cards 8

987 The files conc. HEINEMAYER Kurt, KOERNER\Max alias Theodor, the members of Gestapo in Krakow during 1940-1945. Arrested, murdered, organized round-ups and persecuted the arrested. There are testimonies of witnesses also concerning the Krakow ghetto in the files. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4925/cards 29

988 The files conc. MARTENS alias MERTIS Marian, the gendarme in Żarki during the occupation, shot 2 Jews and 5 Poles in Brzeziny. 1946/call No Bd 4926/cards 2

989 The files conc. KRUK, KIERBER, the members of Gestapo in Siedlce during 1939-1945, persecuted the prisoners and civilians, both Polish and Jewish. 1946/call No Bd 4928/cards 2

990 The files conc. HEFORT Fritz, the chief officer of the labor camp for Jews at the glass works “Kara” and “Hortensja” in Piotrków Trybunalski during the occupation, was beating and persecuting the laborers. 1946/call No Bd 4930/cards 7

991 The files conc. HELPENSTELL Karl, Landkomisar from Krzeszowice, participated in the execution of over 30 civilians in Radwanowice in 1943; ZAIS Otto, the officer of the military gendarmerie in Zabierzowo near Krakow. There is some information about the deportation of the Jews from Krzeszowice: Deresiewicz, Rubin Katz and Samuel Piller in the testimonies of witnesses. 1946/call No Bd 4932/cards 5

992 The files conc. HENTSCHEL Henryk, as the Mayor of the town of Śmigiel during the occupation, decided on executions of the
local civilians and persecuted them morally and physically. 1947/call No Bd 4937/cards 48

The files conc. FISCHER Ludwig, the governor of the Warsaw District during the occupation. However, the materials in the files refer to Leon Walkowiak, the Fischer’s driver, against whom the persecutor instituted the inquiry due to the information printed in the “Robotnik” daily. Additionally: the testimonies conc. mass shooting of Poles in Wawer and Anin, for which Fischer was responsible. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4941/cards 50

The files conc. WEBER Rudolf, the clerk in the Jewish Office of Employment in Lvov, suspected of the beating of detained Jews and sending them to the camp in Żytomierz. The information is based on the protocol of investigation of Grysza Zajdenwar. 1947/call No Bd 4946/cards 8

The files conc. WEIDL Georg, the member of SS from Vienna. He was leading the squad escorting prisoners from KL Auschwitz (mostly Jews, but also Poles, Russians and French) to the town of Bożewa, in March 1945, where the prisoners worked at the digging of trenches for the German soldiers in Olsztyn. 1946/call No Bd 4949/cards 8

The files conc. CHOMOWA Augustyna, the Ukrainian woman, suspected of collaboration with Gestapo in Tarnopol regarding the pogrom of Jews that had place immediately after the invasion of Germans. Hower, there is a lot of information about the assistance rendered by Chomowa to the persecuted Jews in the testimonies of witnesses. 1948-1949/call No Bd 4950/cards 27

The files conc. KOEPKE Paul and other Germans responsible for mass murders on Poles in Piaśnica near Wejcherowo town in 1939 and 1940 and the persecution of Poles on the territory of the sea county. 1946/call No Bd 4954/cards 24

The files conc. ZORNER Ernst, the governor of the Lublin District during the occupation, responsible for the exection of limiting the rights of the Jewish citizens, persecutions and extermination of Jews on the Lublin region as well as the robberies of art objects. 1946-1947/call No Bd 4956/cards 85 + 5 photos + 2 newspapers, Polish and German.

The files conc. BEITLIG Artur Dietrich, the deputy chief officer of Gestapo in Dębice, the Tarnów County during the occupation, accused of persecuting the prisoners of Gestapo,
mudering and sending Poles and Jews to concentration camps. There is some information about murders committed by Beitlig in the ghetto Litzmannstadt in the files. 1947-1949/call No Bd 4970/cards 47

1000
52 1001
The files conc. EHRICH Elza, the janitor in KL Majdanek, KL Ravensbrueck, KL Auschwitz, KL Lublin, Krakow and Neugamme during the occupation. There is some information about the number of Polish women, Polish and Hungarian Jewish women and Russians in the a.m. camps in her testimonies. 1946-1948/call No Bd 4981/cards 17

1002
The files conc. FAJGS, as the chief officer of KL in Janów Lubelski during 1940-1943, was responsible for mass murders on Poles and Jews. 1946/call No Bd 4994/cards 2

1003
The files conc. FELLER, the chief officer of the group 8 Feldbekleidungsamt in a labor camp persecuted the Jewish laborers, sent them to concentration camps and denounced to Gestapo. No dates/call No Bd 5002/cards 8

1004
The files conc. BUCHMUELLER Józef, as the County Starost’s deputy in Krakow and in the Krakow County during 1940-1945, was issuing administrative orders against Poles and Jews, a/o confiscated properties of the Polish and Jewish organizations (The Jewish Society of Burrials) and individuals (Anna Feuer) and contributed to the liquidation of some number of Jews of foreign citizenship. 1947/call No Bd 5009/cards 16

The files conc. JAECKEL Gerhard, as Oberleutnant der Schutzpolizei in 1943, participated in fighting against Polish partisans in Blinów, Piotrówka and Polankowice near Lublin. During those actions ca 180 partisans were killed and ca 1,850 were denounced to Gestapo. He was sentenced to 10 years in prison by the District Court in Lublin on Dec. 17, 1947. 1943-1949/call No Bd 5017/cards 23

1005
The files conc. HENNING and others, German prosecutors at the District Court in Bydgoszcz. There is a report in the files conc. the staff names of Sondergericht in Bydgoszcz and the list of cases going on in front of that court, made out according to the German files from the Main Commission. Also the following cases refer to Sondergericht: Bd 5085, Bd 5690. No dates/call No Bd 5018/cards 15

http://collections.ushmm.org
Contact reference@ushmm.org for further information about this collection
The files conc. KOZIOŁ Kazimierz, the informer of Gestapo in Tarnów and Oświęcim during the occupation, denounced and participated actively in the arresting of Polish and Jewish civilians. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5020/page 62 + 1 photo

The files conc. MUELLER Otto, the warden and cook in KL Tomaszów and KL Vaihingen during 1944-1945, beastly persecuted the prisoners. Responsible for the shooting of 15 prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 5024/cards 6

The files conc. RIEDINGER, Leitentant of Gestapo and criminal police in Miechów in 1942, participated in the execution of 40 Poles and murdered one old Jewish gardener. No dates/call No Bd 5030/cards 2

The files conc. ROST Lothar, during the occupation in Świecie participated in the court consisting of local Germans who wsentenced Poles to death and in the executions of Poles and Jews. There are testimonies of witnesses in the files describing the massacre of Jews on the Jewish graveyard in Świecie in 1939 as well as the protocol of exhumation of corpses on that graveyard in 1945. 1945-1946/call No Bd 5035/cards 28 + 2 photos.

The files conc. WORTHOF, Oberscharführer Gestapo and the commissioner for the Jewish affairs in Lublin during the occupation. In testimonies of the witnesses there are descriptions of the massacres committed by the Ukrainians who served in the German army on Jewish civilians in the ghetto of Majdanek in 1943. The same crimes committed on Jewish inhabitants of Lublin are also included in the cases of: Kalich, Knitzky Bd 2470 and Liska alias Liszka Bd 2099. 1946/call No Bd 5037/cards 4

The files conc. STOFFEL Willy, the officer of Gestapo in Lublin during the occupation, tortured women prisoners during investigating. Shocking testimonies of Jadwiga Bielska from the Lublin and KL Ravensbrueck conc. a/o the undertaking of experimental operations on women prisoners. 1947/call No Bd 5042/cards 16

The files conc. SCHERINGER, the chief officer of Sd and Sipo in Sanok during 1941-1943, participated in all acts of extermination of the local Jews. He persecuted and murdered Jews with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 5043/cards 8
1014 The files conc. SCHMIDT, the deputy sheriff of MiechOw in 1943, participated in the liquidation of Jews from Michów. No dates/call No Bd 5044/cards 8

1015 The files conc. SCHUMANN Kurt, the chief officer of the ward in the Hasag camp in Skarżysko-Kamienna, the member of SS, terrorized prisoners of the Jewish origin and murdered many of them with his own hands. No dates/call No Bd 5046/cards 4

The files conc. SCHATTI, the member of criminal police in Sawierca (Pawiorka?) during 1940-1943, actively participated in deportations and exterminations of Jews from that place. No dates/call No Bd 5047/cards 6

1016 The files conc. SCHEIFELE Konrad, the chief officer of the labor camp for the still alive Jews set up after the liquidation of the ghetto for Jews in Sosnowiec, conducted everyday selections and was sending the prisoners to KL Auschwitz. No dates/call No Bd 5048/cards 10

1017 The files conc. ROLFING, as the chief officer of the death camp in Borek near Chełm during 1943-1944, was responsible for the murder of thousands of Polish Jews. No dates/call No Bd 5049/cards 2

1018 The files conc. TSCHAMMLER Bruno Oskar, the driver of SS officer in Sosnowiec and Strzemieszyce during 1942-1944, murdered many Jews during the actions of exterminations. 1947/call No Bd 5051/cards 8

1019 The files conc. POESCHEL Johann, the German gendarme in Ciężkowice, the Tarnów County during 1942-1943, murdered several Jews with his own hands. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5053/cards 13

1020 The files conc. KLOZE Paul, the civil officer of “Beskieden Erdol” during the occupation, KOCH Alfred, the deputy chief officer of SA in Gorlice during the occupation, both guilty of arresting and murders committed on Poles and Jews. There is a list of Gestapo members from Gorlice and its surroundings in the files, personally responsible for the death of many Poles, Jews, Roma and the members of the Polish Home Army and the Union of the Armed Forces (ZWZ). 1946/call No Bd 5060/cards 4

1021 The files conc. KOZICKI Jan, KLAUS Karol, PICK Ernst, BORYS, in Koniaiczew, the Jarosław County during 1940-1944, suspected of participating in the mass extermination of prisoners of
diverse nationalities in the local camp. There was also a crematory at the camp where the corpses transported from other places were burnt. 1946/call No Bd 5062/cards 16

The files conc. KOELLING Maks, the chief officer of SA in the Sierpc County in 1944, participated in the shooting of civilians in Rościszewo and Bieżuń. 1946/call No Bd 5067/cards 25

The files conc. MANKOWSKI Antoni, as the member of SA and supervisor in the Starachowice car factory during 1939-1942 and 1943-1944, persecuted Polish workers and contributed to sending them to concentration camps, and, in 1944, actively participated in the liquidation of the ghetto at the factory, where ca 100 Jews died. 1946/call No Bd 5071/cards 3

The files conc. MATYS Feliks, the miller in Izbica during 1941-1944, participated in the actions against Jews and shot several of them with his own hands. 1946/call No Bd 5072/cards 6

The files conc. KOZAK, KARL, BAYERLEIN, VOGT Teodor, the members of Gestapo in Miechów during 1939-1944, responsible for and actively participating in the extermination of local Jews from that town and its surroundings. 1946/call No Bd 5075/cards 35 + 2 photos.

The files conc. LEONHARD, as Untersturmfuehrer SS and the inspector in KL Krakow-Plaszów in 1944, beat the Jewish prisoners, selected them to death and executed them himself and robbed Jewish belongings. Planned extradition failed because Leonhard had been shot by the French police for being the member of SS on May 24, 1945. 1946-1951/call No Bd 5078/cards 85

The files conc. MARTENS Marian, the police officer in Żarki during 1942-1944, shot several Polish civilians and a twelve-year-old Jewish boy. 1946/call No Bd 5080/cards 7

The files conc. GRAEBERT Walter, as the Mayor of Mosina during 1939-1943, was responsible for the arresting and deportations of many Polish families for forced labor and to concentration camps. 1947/call No Bd 5081/cards 12

The files conc. KANDLER Herbert and others, the employees, judges and persecutors of Sondergericht in Lodz during 1940-1945, accused of mass sentencing of Poles to death. There is some information conc. the activity of the German courts and prosecutors on the territory of Lodz during the occupation in the files and the extracts from the criminal files there.
Additional cases conc. Sondergericht have been included in the files: Bd 5018 and Bd 5690. 1946-1951/call No Bd 5085/cards 150

The files conc. FRANUSCH Viktor, as the German gendarme in Lublin during the occupation, persecuted Jews. The case has been discontinued due to the lack of evidences. 1947/call No Bd 5086/cards 11

The files conc. ZWIERZYNA alias ZWIERCZYNA alias CWIERCZYNA, as the chief officer of the labor camp for Poles and Jews at the Ostrowiec Factory during 1941-1945, participated in the shooting of prisoners, e.g. Gutman, Grinberg, two Stein brothers, threw two Jews unknown by name to the burning open-hearth furnace and contributed to the sending of many people to concentration camps and was robbing the Jewish property. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5088/cards 16

The files conc. LINDNER Friedrich, as the chief officer of the labor camp in Biezanowo near Kraków during 1942-1943, was torturing and murdered Jews. 1947/call No Bd 5096/cards 8

The files conc. GIEC Pius, the gendarme in Żarki, the Tczew County during 1939-1945, murdered many Jews, a/o Wajntraub and Nunberg. 1946/call No Bd 5100/cards 5

The files conc. HEMPEL, the officer of security police of the Radom District during the occupation, was responsible for the arresting of civilians. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of the Jewish woman, Nina Pomeraniec in 1944. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5122/cards 8

The files conc. SANDER, the officer of the security police of the Radom District responsible for the arresting of civilians. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of the Jew, Huna Rubinsztajn and sending him to a concentration camp in 1941. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5123/cards 12

The files conc. SCHRETZ, the officer of the security police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of a Jewish woman, Cyma alias Sima Wender and sending her to a concentration camp in 1940. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5125/cards 7

http://collections.ushmm.org
The files conc. BINDER, the officer of the security police of the Radom District responsible for the arresting of civilians. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of five Jews, Perl Goldberg, Topka Wajcman, Szlama Zajdeberg, Izrael Tajchman and Gutman-Jankiel-Josek, and sending him to a concentration camp in 1941. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5126/cards 14

The files conc. CZAJA, the interpreter and security police officer in the Radom District during the occupation, responsible for the arresting of civilians. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of the Jew, Moszek Freilich and sending him to a concentration camp in 1941. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5131/cards 14

The files conc. GRIGOWSKI, the officer of the security police in Radom District responsible for the arresting of civilians during the occupation. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of a Jew, Jakub Goldberg and sending him to a concentration camp in 1940. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5134/cards 10

The files conc. HOOF, the officer of the security police in Radom District responsible for the arresting of civilians during the occupation. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of a Jews, Nachemia Eiger and Rachmil Lipsztajn and sending them to a concentration camp in 1940. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5135/cards 8

The files conc. WEINHOFER, the officer of the security police in Radom District, was responsible for the arresting of civilians during 1940-1944. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of a Jew, Jakub Goldberg and sending him to a concentration camp in 1940. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5134/cards 10

5150. The files conc. WIEGAND, as the officer of the security police in Radom District responsible for the arresting of civilians during 1940-1944. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting and releasing from the camp of a Jewish Woman, Lina Borkowska recte Łaja Flamenbaum. 19447-1948/call No Bd 5150/cards 14

The files conc. DRECHSLER alias DREKSLER And GAYER, as the members of Schutzpolizei (Drechsler as a chief officer) in Kielce
during 1940-1944, accused of the organization and liquidation of the getto, organizing round-ups and sending the captured people to forced labor to Rech and conducting of the executions of civilians. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5151/cards 13

The files conc. STRECKER Willi, the manager of the United Electric Plant of the Radomsko-Kielce District during the occupation, cruelly tortured Polish and Jewish laborers and directed them to concentration camps, conducted extermination of Jews from the labor camps of Szydłowiec and Białobrzegi, was chasing hiding Jews and having them shot, robbed their property, led to the dismantling of the machinery and equipment from the electric plant in Skarżysko-Kamienna and sending them to Reich. 1942-1947/call No Bd 5152/page 28 + 1 photo

The files conc. TESAR Franz, as a member of the criminal police in Radom during 1940-1944, was responsible for the arrestin of civilians. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of a Jew, Jerzy Salamonowicz to a concentration camp in 1942. 19447/call No Bd 5155/cards 4

5150. The files conc. BAECKER, as the officer of the security police in Radom District responsible for the arresting of civilians during the occupation. There is a list of prisoners of 1942-1944 signed by Baecker and the cards of searching of the people by the District Commission for Investigation of Nazi Crimes in Radom, concerning mostly the Jews.19447-1948/call No Bd 5162/cards 140

5150. The files conc. MUELLER, as the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians during 1940-1944. There is some information conc. mostly the arresting and sending Jews to concentration camps. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5163/cards 27

5150. The files conc. VEESEER, as the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians during the occupation. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of the Jews, Mojżesz Cukier and Alter-Szulkin Eiger, and sending him to a concentration camp. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5170/cards 21

The files conc. DIETRICH, as the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians during the occupation. There is some information in the inspection referring a/o to the arresting of the Jew, Herszek Wietraub, and

http://collections.ushmm.org
sending him to a concentration camp. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5178/cards 17

The files conc. SOPART, officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians during the occupation. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring a/o to the arresting of the Jews, Izrael-Dawid Rubinsztajn, Helz-Icek Rajchert and Chil, and sending them to a concentration camp. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5179/cards 22

The files conc. SOKOLL alias SOKOLOWSKI, the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians from Radom town and district during the occupation. There is a protocol of the files inspection referring to Josek-Lejba Borensztajn. 1947/call No Bd 5205/cards 10

The files conc. SPOERER, the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians from Radom town and district during 1940-1944. There is a protocol of the files inspection referring to maksymilian Margulis. 1947/call No Bd 5207/cards 11

The files conc. RIEDL, the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians from Radom town and district during the occupation. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring to Ester-Mariam Kaliska. 1947/call No Bd 5210/cards 11

The files conc. VOGEL, the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians from Radom town and district during the occupation. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring to Jankiel-Jakub Liberbaum, Chaim Frydman, Frydman Jankiel and Szmerek-Gidala Cytrynowicz. 1947/call No Bd 5212/cards 10

The files conc. ŁODER, MUELLER, German gendarmes accused of the murder of two Polish families in Sienna on July 11, 1943. 1946-1947/Call No Bd 5221/cards 11

The files conc. SCHROETTENHAMMER, the officer of the criminal police in Radom responsible for the arresting of civilians from Radom town and district during 1940-1944. There is a protocol of the Radom prisons files inspection referring to Hinda Goldberg and Leokadia Olszewska. 1947-1948/call No Bd 5222/cards 17

The files conc. MUELLER Józef, the Mayor of Lubartów and the chief officer of the group of villages of the Piotrków commune,
the Lublin County. He beastly tortured civilians, organized round-ups and was sending them to forced labor in Reich, conducted searchings and robbed belongings of the arrested. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5232/cards 19

The files conc. GIERKA Filip and others, as the German inhabitants of Mikolajewo, the Sandomierz County, persecuted their neighbors during the occupation. The same testimony of Piotr Marzec, the former village administrator is included in the files: Hauser Wilhelm, Bd 5265. 1947/call No Bd 5266/cards 6

The files conc. ELEMANN, as the chief officer of gendarmerie in Polaniec during 1942-1944, participated in the deportation of Jews from Polaniec and numerous arresting and shooting of local civilians. 1947/call No Bd 5268/cards 8

The files conc. DEMAIER alias DEMAYER, as a gendarme in the Sandomierz County in 1943, participated in the shooting of Polish civilians. The files include information of the deportation of Jews from Osiek in 1942. 1947/call No Bd 5269/cards 4

The files conc. CICHOŃ, as a gendarme in Staszów during the occupation, participated in the shooting of Poles and Jews in Staszów, Bogoria and Szombek. 1947/call No Bd 5270/cards 16

The files conc. KRAUZE, as a gendarme participated in murdering of Polish and Jewish civilians in the village of Kije, the Kliszów commune during 1941-1943. The same testimony of the witness, Eugeniusz Janduła is included in the files of Julian, Bd 5272 (not for microfilming). 1947/call No Bd 5272/cards 8

The files conc. BERGER Wiktor, FUTERLEIB, GRYŚ Stefan, HOFFMANN Georg, HOSPODAR Ryszard, KLINGER, ŁASZYCKI Jerzy, MŁYNARSKI Witold, NOWACZYK Feliks, PISARKIEWICZ Andrzej, SZCHULC, ŚLĘZAK Witold, STONKA Stanisław, SZYMČZAK Andrzej, SZYSZCZAK Andrzej, TEODORCZYK Tadeusz, as gendarmes in Opatów during the occupation, persecuted and murdered Polish and Jewish civilians. Detailed testimonies of witnesses concerning mostly Hospodar and Słonka. 1946/call No Bd 5278/cards 102

The files of WUZOWSKI Herman, as a gendarm in Opatów during 1942-1944, gave the order of public execution of two unknown by name men, initiated the set up of penitentiary camp for farmers in Klimontów, the Opatów County and
participated in persecutions and murders of Polish citizens. 1946/call No Bd 5279/cards 28

The files conc. BARANOWSKI and BAYERLE, in KL Sachsenhausen during 1939-1945, participated in the murders of prisoners. There is a quite substantial documentation conc. KL Sachsenhausen in the files. 1945-1947, 1971/call No Bd 5288/cards 102 + 15 negatives + 15 photocopies.

The files conc. DOCK Jadwiga and others, the Germans who denounced their Polish neighbors during the occupation in Szczepanowo, contributed to sending them to the forced labor in Germany and to concentration camps. 1946/call No Bd 5296/cards 7

The files conc. BAK alias BONK, as the German familiar with the local relationship living in Jędrzejów during the occupation, made out initial lists of Poles destined for deportation to concentration camps and was supervising the liquidation of the Jewish property. The case refers to the same group of war criminals: Balluszek Fritz, Bd 4792. 1947/call No Bd 5317/cards 19

The files conc. KRAMER, as a endarme in Staszów during the occupation, participated in persecutions and murders on eight Poles suspected of helping Jews in 1943. 1947/call No Bd 5324/cards 8

The files conc. KUTZNER Franciszek, as the warden in Pińczów prison during 1939-1945, persecuted the prisoners. There is a witnesses’ testimony conc. the mass shooting committed in that prison. 1947/Bd 5360/cards 4

The files conc. GEIGENMUELLER, as the treasury inspector in Busko, Jędrzejów and Pińczów, where he was staying during
the occupation, used his post to persecute civilians, shot a Pole in the street of Pińczów. There is a witnesses' testimony conc. the people murdered by Germans in Pińczów during 1939-1944. 1947/Bd 5361/cards 7

The files conc. HASSIG Gustaw, as the director of the prison in Pińczów during the occupation, persecuted the arrested. There is some information in the witness'es testimony about the searchings and shooting of partisans of the Pińczów area. 1947/call No Bd 5362/cards 12

The files conc. BRUNER alias BRUNNER, the member of Gestapo and the clerk for Jewish affairs in Ostrowiec during the occupation. According to the witness'es testimony, he shot a Jewish woman who was in the isolation hospital. He also participated in the arresting and executions of civilians. There is a list of people killed during mass executions by Germans in Ostrowiec. 1947/call No Bd 5367/cards 37

The files conc. RIPPERT, as the gendarme in Staszów near Ostrowiec during the occupation, together with other Germans, participated in the arresting of civilians, pacification of villages, deportations of Jews from Staszów, he killed many people with his own hands. 1947/call No Bd 5369/cards 36

The files conc. BOEPP Ernst, the member of NSDAP and SS, the deputy secretary of state of the GG government, Hans Frank during 1941-1944, the deputy president of the German Eastern Institute of Frank during 1942-1944, the plenipotentiary of the general governern by the Gauleiters of the Upper and Lower Silesia for the withdrawal of GG institutions. 1948-1949/call No Bd 5375/cards 47

The files conc. KULAS Han, the member of SS in Libiąż Mały during the occupation, persecuted the civilians. In the witness’es testimony, a Balcore Wilhelm was mentioned, who persecuted Jewish prisoners (probably in the labor camp). 1946/call No Bd 5404/cards 5

The files conc. BECK, as Wachmmeister of gendarmerie in Bochnia during 1940-1943, participated in deportations and extermination of local Jews and killed many of them with his own hands. 1946/call No Bd 5409/cards 11

The files conc. FRANCK Paweł, as the German gendarme in Bochnia during 1941-1945, tortured and murdered many Poles and Jews and participated in the liquidation of the ghetto in Bochnia. 1946/call No Bd 5414/cards 3
The files conc. SCHOMBURG Wilhelm, as the chief officer of SD and Sipo in Bochnia during 1939-1943, participated in the transport of Jews from Bochnia to the death camp in Belzec in 1942 and murdering them there, profited from the forced labor of Jews and defrauded money from Judenrat, actively participated in the liquidation of the ghetto in Bochnia and murdered all members of the Jewish family called Friedman. 1946/call No Bd 5425/cards 9

The files conc. SCHINDEL, as the manager of Arbietsamt in Borżecie, the Brzesko County during the occupation, organized round-ups for Polish civilians and was beating several Jews every day, making them stand opposite to his office for that purpose. 1946/call No Bd 5435/cards 1

The files conc. DAMS Ludwik, as the member of Selbstschutz in Bledowo during 1939-1945, arrested and was giving orders to shoot Poles, contributed to their deportations and sending as the forced labor to Germany and concentration camps. 1946/call No Bd 5436/cards 4

The files conc. RODE Hugo, STANKE Emil, BOMERTH Otto, as the members of Selbstschutz in Chelmno and its surroundings during 1939-1942, participated in the murders and executions on Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 5437/cards 5

The files conc. PARPART Erik, as the member of SS and Selbstschutz in Chelmno during 1941-1943, participated in the arresting, persecutions and murders on Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 5440/cards 5

The files conc. WEBER, KULIG, SERWETNIK, SEREDA, as the members of Gestapo in Kostopol, Równe and its surroundings during the occupation, participated in mass murders committed on Poles, Jews, a/o in August 1941, after the arresting of large number of Poles and Jews, they shot them and buried in the same grave, in October 1941, Jewish women and children from the town of Kostopol were shot, their belongings were sent in unknown direction, in 1943, in Janowa Dolina, the Kostopol County, ca 600 Polish civilians were murdered. 1947/call No Bd 5450/cards 51

The files conc. WEBER, DIERSCHKE, SPALLECK, MONDRY, Dr. STEINER, as the prosecutors and the prison crew in Katowice during the occupation, were responsible for the arresting of Poles and Jews and persecuting them in prison, torturing while investigating the prisoners, sending them to concentration
camps, sentencing to death and executing by hanging or guillotining. 1947/call No Bd 5457/cards 129

The files conc. WELKE Heinrich, the local German from Boruja Kościelna in October 1939, participated in lynches on Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 5493/cards 2

1086 The files conc. WELKE Otto, the member of SA in Boruja Kościelna in October 1939, persecuted Polish civilians and murdered several Poles with his own hands. 1946/call No Bd 5494/cards 9

1087 The files conc. SCHMIDT Eberhardt, participated in the shooting of 170 students in Mogilno during the occupation, 1946/call No Bd 5498/cards 3

1088 The files conc. HORLITZ Reinhold, as the village chief of Stary Tomyśl during the occupation, denounced the Polish locals to Gestapo, contributed to their arresting and shooting and persecuted his workers. 1946/call No Bd 5499/cards 19

1089 The files conc. PFALZGRAFF Johann, as a gendarme in Białobrzegi during the occupation murdered Poles and Jews. 1946/call No Bd 5508/page 1

1090 The files conc. NORDING Klemens, as the chief officer of Gestapo in Biała Podlaska since 1940 murdered Poles and Jews and supervised the local ghetto where he murdered ca 2,000 people. 1946/call No Bd 5510/cards 3

1091 The files conc. KLEM Ludwig, as the member and interpreter of Gestapo in Biała Podlaska during 1939-1945, participated in arresting local people and the mass execution of Polish civilians in Plac Wolności (Freedom Sq.), was shooting political prisoners in Grabarka with his own hands as well as Jews in the ghetto. He is responsible for the shooting of Stanisław and Karolina Dryżałowska. 1936-1947/call No Bd 5513/cards 25

1092 The files conc. SCHMIDT Franz, the member of Gestapo in Biała Podlaska during the occupation and deputy chief officer (of Nording, see Bd 5510) in the local ghetto murdered Jews there. 1946/call No Bd 5514/cards 2

1093 The files conc. ALBIS Paul, as a gendarme in Żarki in 1943 persecuted local Jews and murdered many of them with his own hands. In the witnesses’ testimonies, also other gendarmes from that place were mentioned, who were chasing
for hiding Jews and murdered them. 1946/call No Bd 5541/cards 16

The files conc. ALBELEIN Wilhelm, the member of NSDAP in Meszków in 1944, the owner of the coal mining company. Participated in the shooting of ca 20 Poles in revenge for the partisan action in which several Germans died. 1946/call No Bd 5562/cards 9

The files conc. MACHNER Józef, as the chief officer of the gendarmerie precinct in Soczowo, the Będzin county, during the occupation shot the fifteen-old-boy named Bolesław Latos and was arresting Poles whom he was sending to concentration camps. 1946/call No Bd 5569/cards 5

The files conc. ONDYT Teodor, as the chief officer of the concentration camp for the local Jews in Sawino, the Chełm County during 1940-1943 was shooting the prisoners many times, a/o, Mrs. Buć and her under-aged grand daughter.

The files conc. LOEVE Adolf, KINDLER Paul, BRANDENBURG Otto, KRAMER Erwin, KANWISCHER Otto, LORENC, WINKOWSKI, BENKE, HAJZYK, WANUT, KIRSCHNER, GULHORN, the gendarmerie precinct crew in Cyców, the Chełm County during the occupation participated in many actions against the civilians, a/o: they shot 9 Soviet war prisoners in 1941, having arrested all local Jews in 1942 the gendarmes persecuted the, particularly the children, besides, they participated in the murders committed on Jews, Gypsies, Poles, partisans and prisoners of war. 1946/call No Bd 5572/cards 25

The files conc. JOHN Robert, as the gendarme in Szczurów and Brzesk during 1942-1944, persecuted Polish civilians and participated in actions against Jewish people. 1946/call No Bd 5575/cards 4

The files conc. FINDER, as the gendarme in Brzesk during 1943-1944, participated in mass shooting of Polish and Jewish civilians, a/o he murdered the Jewish family with two young children hiding in the nearby forests and shot two Poles from Borzęcin. 1946/call No Bd 5576/cards 24

The files LEWONEGG Józef, URBAN, MATerna, as the gendarmes in Brzesko and Czchów during the occupation committed many murders on Jewish civilians, a/o in Lewonegg in 1942 shot Józef Bransdorfer and Józef Schnur, Materna
shot a Jew and a Pole, both of unknown names in 1943. 1946/call No Bd 5577/cards 5

The files conc. ABRAM Herman, AMERER Franz, LAUCHERD Herman, as the gendarmes in Boniewo during the occupation persecuted and murdered Polish civilians, a/o Amerer murdered two Poles, Mr. Pilichowski and Mr. Przepiórny in 1942 while Lauchard took away the farm of Antoni Kruciński in 1943. 1946/call No Bd 5582/cards 13

The files conc. GROOS Herman, the Mayor of Czersk, SOMMERFELD Otto, REDWANZ Kurt, the German citizens of Czersk made out a list of 29 Polish civilians on Nov. 2 1939 and the next day arrested them and shot to death. 1946/call No Bd 5591/cards 5

The files conc. KRUBER Ernst, as the manager of a sawmill in Czerny Dunajec during 1940-1945, was beating his workers and setting dogs on them, he also selected several Jewish workers to be shot by Gestapo in 1942. 1946/call No Bd 5600/cards 9

The files conc. ROLLE Karol, the chief officer of Freicorps, SZAFRANIEC Egon alias Eugeniusz – the communal clerk and deputy of Rolle, WOWRA Edward – the chief officer of the S.A. squad, WOWRA Klara – a merchand, ŁUKASZCZYNK Konrad – the butcher, KAMIŃSKI Jerzy, KOSMOL Franciszek, EYRKO Antoni Paweł, GOGOŁOK Stefan, SKRZYPCZYK Józef – the crew of the “Pokój” ironworks, all members of NSDAP, during the occupation in Bytom, persecuted Polish workers, contributed to their sending to concentration camps and, Rolle, Szafraniec and Wowra tortured and murdered Poles, a/o the Polish head manager – Mrs. Markowa. 1946/call No Bd 5621/cards 19

The files conc. Dr. URTEL Walter, the head doctor in the hospital of Piaśniki near Lipiny Śląskie (he enlisted sick Polish citizens as healthy and was sending them to work and conducted surgical experiments on Poles), MUELLER Jerzy, the director of “Silesia” ironworks, the member of NSDAP (was sending Poles to camps), KACZMAREK alias KACZMARCYZK Paweł, the “Egemann”, the communal clerk in Lipiny Śląskie, the member of NSDAP (wa sending people to camps, was giving orders to kill prisoners of war hired in the mine, killed some of them with a hack), KOMINEK Maks, the “Kroner”, the Mayor of Lipiny Śląskie, the member of NSDAP, had a final say in all political matters). 1946/call No Bd 5622/cards 11

The files conc. BRZOSEK alias BIRKOFF Alojzy – the principal of primary school, GDYNIA Teodor – the communal clerk, in
Brzozowice during the occupation, both wer members of NSDA, Brzoska decided on sending Poleish civilians to concentration camps and both organized and accomplished the execution of 3 Poles accused of reading clandestine press, in Nov. 1941. Gdynia was then hitting the corpses of the hung people. 1946/call No Bd 5624/cards 8

The files conc. KACZMAREK Franciszek, Ortsgruppenbeauftragter, then Propagandaleiter SS (during the occupation was in Brzeziny Śląskie, was sending Polish civilians to camps, beating children in the street for speaking Polish, co-operated with establishing German settlers in the manors confiscated from the Polish owners), MARCOL Wincenty, Ortsgruppenleiter NSV (during the occupation was in Brzeziny, selected Poles to camps, was beating people for speaking Polish language, in Brzozowice Kamień participated in the murder of Polish civilians accused of the activity in clandestine underground movement), EMERICH Konrad, “Piątek”, the Mayor of Brzeziny Śląskie, Ostruppenleiter NSDAP (hated Poles. Participated in the murder in Brzozowice kamień), PACH Georg, the manager of the mine “Orzel Biały”, PFEIFFER Ernest, the secretary of NSDAP in Brzeziny during the occupation, TIETZ Georg, Sturmfuehrer S.A. in Brzeziny Śląskie. 1946/call No Bd 5626/cards 10

The files conc. EHLERT Wilhelm Henryk, the member of NSDAP in Bydgoszcz during the occupation, encouraged others to murder Polish citizens and brought away from Bydgoszcz (to the west) ca 400 Poles and 120 Jews, whom he then murdered somewhere in Jan. 1945. 1946/call No Bd 5628/cards 4 + 4 photos.

The files conc. EICHLER, as the member of Gestapo and the so-called Einsatzkommando in Bydgoszcz from Sept. 1930-1940, was giving orders to shoot Poles and Jews, a/o, president Barciszewski and municipal councilors: Janicki, Beyer, Góralewski and Fiedler and persecuted other Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 5629/cards 4 + 3 photos.

The files conc. FRANZ, THE German police inspector in Bydgoszcz during 1944-1945 and the manager of Gestapo unit, the so-called Sonderkommando, which, to slur the committed crimes, with the help of arrested Jews, organized the exhumation of earlier murdered victims and then shot the helping Jews and burnt both the debris and the shot Jews. Thus, ca 480 Jews have been murdered. 1946/call No Bd 5630/cards 4+ 2 photos.
The files conc. HINZE, AS THE MEMBER OF Gestapo in Bydgoszcz during 1939-1945, directly participated in the shooting of Poles and Jews and encouraged others to do so. 1946/call No Bd 5634/cards 4 + 5 photos

The files conc. KOPP Martin, SCHELL Kurt, JABŁOŃSKI, as the members of Gestapo in Bydgoszcz during 1939-1945, participated in the arresting and persecution of Józef Kwiatkowski. During that, the Kwiatkowski’s wife died and his 8-year-old son was imprisoned for two weeks. Jabłoński, who pretended to be the hiding Polish officer was gaining secret information and denounced many Poles to Gestapo. 1947-1949/call No Bd 5659/page 37 + 3 photos.

The files conc. DREFAHL, as the director of administration in Bydgoszcz during 1939-1945, participated in murdering Polish and Jewish civilians (organized the executions and announced them with posters). 1946/call No Bd 5661/cards 5.

The files conc. AJDLER Robert, ARNDT – the gendarme from Wolbrom, BACHMAN Zofia – the teacher, BACHMAN Zygmunt – Arbeitsamt clerk in Wolbrom and Miechów, BALKERK August, BARCZYK Jan, BAUMGRARTNER – the chief officer at the German gendarmerie precinct in Wolbrom and in Miechów, HAUBERT Adolf – the electro-mechanician in the “Wolbrom” plant, KANIA Leon – the manager of Arbeitsamt in Wolbrom, KRESKA – THE CHIEF OFFICER OF Motzog in Pilica castle, LISKIEWICZ Stefan – the officer of criminal police in Miechów, MARCINKOWSKI Franz – the clerk in Arbeitsamt in Wolbrom, OLEJAK – the gendarme from Wolbrom and Pilica, PETERS – THE OFFICER OF Gestapo in Miechów, PROBOSZCZ – the Gestapo officer in Miechów, RADKE- the school supervisor in Miechów, RIEDINGER – the officer of Gestapo and the criminal police in Miechów, RYBICKI – the senior constable of the Polish police in Proszowice, SCHMIDT – THE DEPUTY Starost in Miechów – rich material of everyday life during the occupation. The list of names based on the letter of wanter war criminals from wolbrom and its surroundings. 1946/call No Bd 5666/cards 74

The files conc. ZIMMERMAN Rudolf, the deputy security officer in Mielec during 1939-1945, persecuted severely Polish and
jewish civilians, shot several thousand of them himself, a/o the 
jewish woman, Mrs. Zuckerbrod with her baby and mrs. 
Seiden, two men named Cytryn and the Polish family of 
unknown name from Trześnia. 1946/call No Bd 5669/cards 6

The files conc. KLEBER, was killing Jewish women in Zaklików 
during 1942-1944 and participated in the actions against Polish 
civilians. 1946/call No Bd 5679/page 1

The files conc. PAULUS Adol, the prosecutor of the District 
Court in Lodz in 1941, DRENDEL, the chief prosecutor of 
sondergericht in Poznań. The card file contains material related 
to the crimes committed by the occupant’s administration of 
justice in Lodz, Poznań and Bydgoszcz in reference with the 
collective accusation to the UNWCC (United Nations War Crime 
Commission) prepared by the Main Commission for 
Investigation of Nazi Crimes. Sondergericht matters are also 
included in the files: BD 5018, BD 5085. 1947-1948/call No Bd 
5690/cards 60

The files conc. SCHULZ Otto, as the steward of the Sikorski’s’ 
estate, was persecuting Polish workers in Żegotki since 1939. 
There is information about the labor camp for jewsin busewó 
near Żegotki in the testimonies of witnesses. 1946/call No Bd 
5705/cards 4

The files conc. KRAUTKRAEMER I. Adam, LESSER Ferdinand, 
POHL Andreas Eugen, during 1942-1944 in Blechwarenfabrik J. 
Berg in Budenheim. Krautkraemer – the factory owner, Lesser 
and Poll, his mangers of divisions, were prosecuting the 
workers, beating them, forcing to work 12 hous a day, 
depriving of food. There were prisoners of war working there: 
Frech, Russians and unknown number of Polish women. 1945-
1946/call No Bd 5706/cards 85

The files conc. VOSS Bernhard, as the senior officer of SS during 
1939-1945, was on duty on several occupied areas, a/o in GG, 
Norway and the Protectorate of Czech and Morav lands. In his 
own testimonies, he only admitted that, as the chief officer of 
6 SS Totenkopfstandarde, participated in the suppression of 
the so-called Students riots in October 1939 in Prague where, 
the execution squad organized by him shot ca 12 people in the 
town of Ruzin. 1945/call No Bd 5718/cards 6

The files conc. RUHNKE Bronon, the member of Selbschutz and 
SS, participated in deporting Polish citizens from Kościerzyna, 
he murdered Michal Gruba in fall 1939, SCHWARC Pawel, the 
German gendarme in the Dziemiany commune, ZARACH Ernst,
1122

the owner of the restaurant in Lipusz was arresting Polish civilians and participated in the shooting of 17 Poles in Karpno, the Lipusz commune in fall 1939. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5721/cards 11

The files conc. SADOWSKI Franciszek and others, as the chief officer SS Hilfspolizei in Gniew dring the occupation, was persecuting the civilians beating them, participated in the damaging of religious objects, deportation of teachers and priests, is suspected of the murder of a Jewish woman named Ewa (last name unknown) from Gniew. 1946/call No Bd 5725/page 1

1123

The files conc. MANDL Maria and others, as the janitor in KL Ravensbrueck during 1939-1942 was persecuting the women prisoners by beating them with a rubber whip, insulting them, taking their warm clothes away. There are testimonies of former prisoners in the files describing everyday’s life in the camp. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5729/cards 23

1124

The files conc. HOESSLER Franc, as Untersturmfuehrer SS of the 1st Schutzhaftlagerfuehrer in the camp for women in Auschwitz II in KL Auschwitz-Birkenau during 1940-1945 was persecuting prisoners and participated in murders and mass extermination of prisoners in gas chamber. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5744/cards 43

1125

The files conc. BUHOLZ Wilhelm, EGLER Julian, GUTKNECHT Gustav, GUTKNECHT Marta, KUMMER Alfred, ORTMANNN Walter, REITMEIER, SCHMODE Kurt, ZYRAT Walter, as the members of Selbschutz in the Grudziądz County committed numerous crimes. There is a list of wanted Selbstschutz war criminals from the Grudziądz County in the files. The same refer to BD 5747. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5746/cards 21

1126

The files conc. BENDT Ulli and others, the members of Selbstschutz in the Grudziądz County during the occupation suspected of numerous crimes. The same refers to BD 5746. 1946-1947/call No Bd 5747/cards 92

The files conc. FRUCKE Henryk, GRAFF, JARCZYŃSKI, KREMER, MAJER, MORAWSKI Edward, OSTERMANN, SAIPEL Józef, SENKEL Emil, WERNER, WINKEIL, WITZLING, the members of the German gendarmerie or the Blue Police in Siedlce and its surroundings during the occupation, suspected of participating in round-ups, persecutions and murders, man-hunting for partisans. The card file not included in this file refers to Frucke
The files conc. FISCHER, LACHMANN Antoni (Anton), SCHMIDT, TOFFEL, the members of Gestapo in Jarosław and Łańcut during the occupation, persecuted and murdered civilians, a/o Andrzej Buczek and Zofia Ciapała and participated in mass shooting, a/o in March 1943 in Topuska Wielka. 1946/call No Bd 5752/cards 14

The files conc. BERG Artur, KAYSLER Leopold, the steward of the Lubostroń palace and manor, LICHT Ferdinand, the Mayor of Łabiszyn since 1940, PFENIG Wiktor, the municipal secretary and Mayor’s deputy in Łabiszyn since 1941, SCHULZ albert, the manager of the police dept. in the town hall of Łabiszyn since 1942, WEGENER Erwin, the mayor of Łabiszyn since 1940, WERNER Erich, the former teacher at the folk school, the advisor of Mayors of Łabiszyn, the member of NSDAP, LINDNER Heinz, the Maor of Barcin during 1941-1942, MENSING, the Mayor of Barcin during 1942-1943, accused of acting against the Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 5754/cards 24 + 1 photo

The files conc. BUSKO, GIBAŁOWSKI Antoni, GRZYBOWSKI Henryk, HURGENS Franz and others, as the policemen, gendarmes and informers in Przasnysz during the occupation, were acting against the Polish citizens. 1946/call No Bd 5775/cards 94

The files conc. SCHWENK, MAJKE and others. The file contains the list of 35 wanted war criminals (gendarmes and German administrators) who acted in the town of Janów and the following counties: Kawęczyn, Modliborzycy, Chrzanów, Batorz, Potok and Zaklików during the occupation. Some of them murderd Jews. No date/call No Bd 5803/cards 2 + one photo

The files conc. KARCHER Edward, as Ortsbauerfuehrer in Bieganina during 1939-1944 was responsible for the deportation of ca 20 Polish civilians as forced laborers to Reich. Was beating Poles and murdered some of them. 1946/call No Bd 5874/cards 6

The files conc. ZWANZIG Erich, the director of the penitentiary prison in Ostrów during the occupation was persecuting, torturing and setting dogs on prisoners. 1946/call No Bd 5914/cards 11

The files conc. BEHLER Philip, settled on the farm in the Ostrów County after the deported Polish owner in 1942 or 1943.
Murdered his pregnant maid, Anna Jąder and buried her body near the barn in 1943. Was the alleged father of her child. The corpse was found in 1946 by the Polish farmer named Sobczak.

The files conc. SEIDLER Fritz, as the senior officer of SS in KL Auschwitz from Dec. 1941 to Jan. 1942 and the chief officer of the sub-camp for the Soviet prisoners of war was responsible for the extermination of 30,000 of them as well as of the Jews.

The files conc. SCHWARZ Gerard, as the chief of the village in Kisemar and the member of NSDAP and SS during 1939-1945, was persecuting the forced laborers working in his manor (Poles and Ukrainians), tortured them and beat till they faited and died or became disabled, a/o he beat the 14-year-old Ukrainian girl due to which she became blind. He was also sending local Polish civilians to KL Stutthof.

The files conc. BISCHOFF, TYSZCZENKO. On Nov. 5 1942 the special expeditions of Gestapo and Schupo officers from Tarnopol arrived in Trembowla. Together with the local Ukrainian policeman they caught ca 1500 Jews in order to send them to the death camp in Bełżec. The old and disabled were murdered on the spot. After that Bischoff remained in Trembowla to liquidate the estates of the deported (with the help of Tyszczenko).

The files conc. BURCZYK Erich, as the member of Gestapo in Częstochowa during the occupation participated in the arresting and persecutions of prisoners, supervised the executions of death penalty by shooting. Also other member of Gestapo named Fikus was often mentioned in the witnesses’ testimonies.
| 1140 | The files conc. BOGER Wilhelm, the political officer in KL Auschwitz, organized a network of informers there. Organized mass shootings and executed prisoners himself. 1946/call No Bd 5979/cards 26 |
| 1141 | The files conc. DIMOWITSCH alias DYMOVICZ Georg, as the barrack’s writer in the sub-camp ST Valentin of KL Mauthausen during the occupation was cruelly persecuting his fellow prisoners causing death of many of them. 1949-1950/call No Bd 5980/cards 45 |
| 1142 | The files conc. SOWHAN alias SOLHAN Iwan, as the chief officer of the Ukrainian police in Przemyśl during the occupation, participated in the murders of Polish civilians and, in Sept. 1943 in Przemyśl he supervised the execution in which ca 1,000 Jews died. 1947-1951/call No Bd 5981/cards 135 |
| 1143 | The files conc. PYSLER alias PEYSLER Kurt, as the chief officer of the local prison in Lusówka, the Świecie County was giving orders of shooting and assisted the executions. 1947-1949/call No Bd 5984/cards 35 |
| 1144 | The files conc. CZORNYJ Kosmy, the chief officer of UPA troops near Buczacz during the war, participated in murdering of Polish civilians, a/o, on March 13 1944, Ukraininians killed 25 people in Gromada Kowalowa of the Mieroszów commune. 1947-1950/call No Bd 5986/cards 74 |
| 1145 | The files conc. LOFFEL Ernest, the former director of Liegenschaft Zalesie, the Biała Podlaska County – organized the hunting for lacking laborers among the villagers, LOFFEL Ewa, the Ernest’s daughter – persecuted Polish women and children, SCHITZ alias SCHNITZ – the former steward of the Naple manor in the Biała Podlaska County, BOUMAN alias BAUMAN, SIDOFF Maks, ZOLLER alias CELLER Józef, WEBER – the stwards of manors on the Bug river in the Biała Podlaska County. All of them persecuted forced laborers, particularly Sidoff, who was torturing and killing pregnant women. 1948-1949/call No Bd 5989/cards 53 |
| 1146 | The files conc. BIETING Harald, as the driver of Biebow in the ghetto Litzmannstdt was sending Jews to the death camp in Chełmno and was persecuting them while embarkment. He also robbed the Jewish property. 1947-1951/call No Bd 5995/cards 53 |
The files conc. KRESSE Ernst, as the chief officer of gendarmerie in Piaski near Lublin during the occupation, led the liquidation of the local ghetto and murdered many Jews with his own hands. 1948-1949/call No Bd 6001/cards 40

The files conc. LEWANDOWSKI, the private of Sonderdienst in Krosno during 1940-1944 was shooting Poles, Jews and Soviet prisoners of war, SACHAR – THE PRIVATE OF Gestapo during 1943-1944, was shooting Poles and Jews, ROSBACH, the captain of Schutzpolizei during 1943-1944, the chief officer of the Ukrainian SS in Szebnia and Krosno during 1942-1944, participated in mass murders and shot several Jews while liquidation of the ghetto. 1946/call No Bd 6007/cards 9

The files conc. DUFFORT Karl, as the village administrator in Rozdrazewek the Krotoszn County, had a hostile approach to Polish people, contributed to the arresting of many Poles, many of whom died in concentration camps and participating in depriving people of their property. 1946-1948/call No Bd 6018/cards 42

The files conc. Andrzejewski Antoni (“Wola Boża”), the platoon commander of the Polish police in Niepolomice in 1943, persecuted Polish civilians and shot two boys in the forest: Witek Małek and Władysław Wołowicz. MIERZWA Adolf, the corporal of the Polish police in the Zabierzowo precinct, in 1942 in Wola Zabierzowska, shot the escaping Szmul Metzendorf. RATAJCZAK Jan, the chief officer of the Polish police precinct in Niepolomice, persecuted Polish civilians and shot several Poles in 1943. 1943/call No Bd 6037/cards 16

The files conc. KLAMMER Julian, as Wachmeister of the German gendarmerie in Dynów during the occupation was persecuting Polish civilians and allegedly murdered ca 300 Jews from the Dynów area. 1946/call No Bd 6051/cards 6

The files conc. JANDEL Wilhelm, as the gendarme in Brzeźno, the Sieradz County during 1939-1945, was persecuting and torturing Polish civilians. Murdered or injured many people. In 1942 interned and sent Polish officers of lower rank from Brzeźno to KL Auschwitz. 1947/call No Bd 6053/cards 6 + one photo.

The files conc. ABRAMOWSKI Kurt, GIESE Reinhold and others, as the police officers in Sieradz during 1939-1945, persecuted the prisoners, injured them and murdered many Poles; Abramowski was also responsible for the mass execution of Jews in Sieradz in 1939. 1946/call No Bd 6054/cards 24
The files conc. PERSKE Karol who murdered several Poles during the round-up in Arkuszowa and Kożłowe, the Krosno County on July 3 1943. DOMINIJKUS Józef, as the blue police officer in Fryštak during 1942-1944, shot ca 20 Jews and a Pole. 1946/call No Bd 6057/cards 7

The files conc. AREND Karl, ULRICH Hans, TAUBE Reinhold, LERCH Ernst, SCHEITHAUR Johann, as the crew of the local prison in Brodnica during 1940-1945, were persecuting prisoners and caused the death, disability or drove them mad. 1946/call No Bd 6058/cards 9

The files conc. LAUSCH Ludwik, the farmer in Konin-Czarków since 1942, who, having taken the Polish farm over was persecuting his workers, former owners of the farm and shot a 14-year-old Polish boy and an unknown Jew who visited the village in search of food. 1946/call No Bd 6061/cards 1

The files conc. WEILAND Reinhold, the German farmer and the chief officer of the fire brigade in Sługocinek, the Golin commune during 1939-1945, shot 2 partisans in Radolin, persecuted his worker, Maria Tomczak and contributed to the death of her 6-year-old son. 1946/call No Bd 6064/cards 5

The files conc. HEIDL alias HEIDEL, the chief officer of the German gendarmerie precinct in Jordanowo, was preparing and participated in the pacification of the group of villages Łętownia on June 24 1943 and Krzeczewo on June 19 1943 where ca 20 Polish civilians were killed and several farms were burnt. He was also persecuting Polish civilians, beating them and sending to camps. Organized round-ups for Jews. DECKELMANN, the member of SS and SD, the school supervisor in Nowy Targ and the judge at the Gestapo in Zakopane. Actively participated in the pacification of the group of villages, Łętownia and Krzeczewo. There is also the officer of Gestapo, Koenig, mentioned in the witnesses’ testimonies, as the one who murdered three unknown Jews on the cemetry in Jordanowo in April 1942. 1946/call No Bd 6065/cards 18

The files conc. PAUL Herman, the officer of Gestapo in Tarnów, who, during the occupation, persecuted local civilians, contributed to the arresting of ca 60 people and sending them to the local labor camps. ROMMELMANN Willy, NOWAK Jan, von MALOTKI Otto and other gendarmes from DąbrowaTarnowska were responsible for the arresting of Polish civilians in the town of Żabna and extermination of Jews there. 1946/call No Bd 6066/cards 9
The files conc. the SZUBIN COUNTY. The files contain testimonies of witnesses and the list of war criminals from the district covered by the Court of the 1st Instance in Kcynia. It refers to the denouncing against Poles, murders committed on them and every-day relations among Poles and Germans. 1945-1946/call No Bd 6069/cards 82

The files conc. GANIA Tomasz, who, as the deputy chief officer of the blue police in Lipinki during 1943-1944, participated in the seizure and shooting of two Mongolian fugitives from the Soviet and German Army and in the searching and catching hiding Jews. He shot Jewish woman and man in 1944. The testimony of one of the witnesses refer also to the chief officer of the Polish Police precinct, Formalik, who shot the unknown by name Jewish woman who was hiding by the Polish family in order to rescue against German, place to in 1943. 1946-1947/call No Bd 6070/cards 9

The files conc. FORNALIK Ignacy, WATOROWSKI Wincenty, KWIATKOWSKI Zygmunt, WOJTASIK Jan, WOJTASIK Stanisław, JAIKO Jan, KREMIN Wiktor, SZELĄGOWSKI Waclaw, PACZKOWSKA, BUCHELT Jan, KUZKA Edward alias KUSCHKE Erich, FRIENDRICH Otto and others, who, as the Polish and German police officers in Biecz, during the occupation, participated in seizures and murdering of Jews and robberies of the Jewish property. There are a lot of details in the witnesses’ testimonies. About Ignacy Fornalik, see: Bd 6070. 1946-1947/call No Bd 6072/cards 34

The files conc. FUSS Adam, BOGACZ Michał, POZORSKI Kazimierz, who, in spring 1944, in Zagórzany, shot the Jewish family, Lehrmans. 1946/call No Bd 6073/cards 9

The files conc. KUCZERA Hubert, MARTIN Ernst, FILIBER alias VIELLEBER alois, ROLLOF Rudolf, CHRISTIANSOHN, OPELMAN, DOMINIJKUS Józef, FONTELLER, JANKOSZ Paul, DIZOR, MOLTKE, GRUSZKA, MELCHER Teodor, who, as the officers of gendarmerie in Rzepiennik Biskupi, in July 1943, shot ca 380 Jews. They were serving in precincts in a/o: Gorlice, Libusza, Jasio and other places, participated many times in round-ups and extermination of Jews and partisans. 1946/call No Bd 6074/cards 41

The files conc. FRIDRICH Otto, FUNDHELLER Ernst, BARON alias BARAN Józef alias Paul, PIECHA Ernst, as the officers of Gestapo in Gorlice since 1941, committed many drimes on the Polish
and Jewish civilians. About Fridrich Otto, see: Bd 6072. About Fundheller Erns, see: Bd 6074. 1946/call No Bd 6077/cards 24

The files conc. KORTAS alias KORTALSKI Kurt, as the member of SS in Jabłonowo Pomorskie, the Brodnica County during 1939-1945, contributed to the arresting of his Polish neighbors, was persecuting Polish civilians and, as he admitted himself, murdered several hundred of Poles with his own hands. 1948/call No Bd 6079/cards 10

The files conc. KRETCHMANN Werner, as the member of S.A. in Lembarg, the Brodnica County, during the occupation, persecuted Poles and participated in deportations of Polish civilians and allegedly killed the prelate from lembarg and contributed to the suicide of his servant. 1948/call No Bd 6081/cards 5

The files conc. SCHNAKENBERG Erich, as the moor of jabłonowo, the Brodnica County during the occupation, initiated the arresting of Polish civilians, sending them to concentration camps and depriving of their property. 1948/call No Bd 6084/cards 5

The files conc. GERTZ Maks, GERTZ Ulrich, as the members of SS in Lembarg, the Brodnica County in 1939, initiated the arresting of Polish civilians, their neighbors, who were sent to Brodnica and murdered there. 1948/call No Bd 6089/cards 4

The files conc. DAM Herbert, the member of SS in Lembarg, the Brodnica County during the occupation, participated in the arresting of Poles – his neighbors and depriving them from their property. 1947-1948/call No Bd 6095/cards 5

The files conc. GERTZ Hans Henryk, as the landowner and member of SS in Gorzechów during the occupation, participated in the arresting of Polish civilians and persecuted them. 1948/call No Bd 6098/cards 5

The files conc. Dr. WORKMAN, Dr. GERECHT, SZASTAK Bernard, REINER, SZELESINGER, BERGER, STOFFEL, BERNARD, DIETRICH, ENGELS and others, as the officers of SS in Chelm Lubelski during the occupation, committed many crimes, a/o in Nov. 1939 shot ca 30 patients of the mental hospital in Chelm Lubelski and, in 1942, arrested and persecuted the county headquarters of the Polish Army (ZWZ, later known as the Polish Home Army (Armia krajowa)). 1947-1948/call No Bd 6099/cards 58
The files conc. BIENDAR Anton, GUNTER Jan Józef, the deputy chief officer of the police in Stryszew, HELMSDORF – the bailiff of the town hall in Sucha, KUHN Richard – the chief officer of the police in Sucha, KACHEL Alojzy, the police officer from Stryszawa, POLL Richard, the police Wachmeister in Sucha, PRIESNER, UHLEN Franciszek, the owner of the railroad restaurant in Sucha, WALDSCHMIED, during the occupation, in Stryszawa, Ślemieniec, Lachowice and Sucha, committed many crimes, a/o Aljzy Kachel shot a Jew named Farber, Gunter contributed to the death of the family of Kabaś (set their house in fire and didn’t let the fire engine extinguish it) and shot a baker, Aleksander Bicz. 1946/call No Bd 6124/cards 21

The files conc. BANACH Bruno, as the deputy chief officer of the German gendarmerie in Limanowa in 1940, persecuted imprisoned Jews and participated in the shooting of Jews in the streets of the town. 1946/call No Bd 6127/cards 3

The files conc. RUBBY Wilhelm, as the gendarme in Limanowa during the occupation persecuted Polish and Jewish civilians and was sending them to prison. 1946/call No Bd 6128/page 1

The files conc. OLESEN, during the occupation in Rawicz. Description of the execution of 3 Jews in Folusz by the witness, the Starost’s driver, Olsen. 1946/call No Bd 6129/page 1

The files conc. SPEHT Alfred, as the chief officer of gendarmerie in Myślenice during the occupation was leading and participated pacification of Sułów, Lipnik, Jawornik and other places. 1946/call No Bd 6149/cards 4

The files conc. UNRUH Ottoman, as the Gestapo officer in Nowy Dwór during 1940-1941, persecuted the prisoners and was setting dogs on Jewish prisoners. 1946/call No Bd 6157/cards 2

The files conc. SZMAGLEWSKI Otto, as the chief officer of the local Selbschatz in Działdowo during 1939-1945, persecuted Polish civilians and, in 1940, in the Świrski’s forest near Działdow, participated in the execution of several dozens of Polish young girls. 1946-1947/call No Bd 6187/cards 18

The files conc. WIEBE Herbert, the SS chief officer in 3 districts, GASS Hermann, GLOWATSKI alias GLOWE Paul, HOFFMANN Erwin, PANKRATZ Heinrich, WOLGEMUTH Bronisław, WOLGEMUTH Johann and others, as the officers of the German police in Lidbark Warmiński, Stutthof, Działdowo, Brodnica and the surrounding area, or as private individuals, during 1939-
1179. 1945, participated in the arresting of Polish civilians, depriving them from their property, murdering them and damaging their religious object. 1946/call No Bd 6191/cards 24

The files conc. QUAST Edward, MEYKA Fritz, FEIFFLER Fryderyk, HOFFMANN Erwin, KOŁACZKOWSKI, as the members of the local Selbschutz in Lidzbark during 1939, persecuted Poles and contributed to the death of some of them. 1946/call No Bd 6192/6

The files conc. HOHNKE Paweł, as the member of Selbschutz in Bryńsk, the Działdowo County during the occupation, participated in deportations, arresting and persecution of Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 6193/cards 9

The files conc. WEBER Edward, as the chief officer of gendarmerie, then, Jagtkommando in Bryńsk, the Działdowo County in 1944, was arresting Polish civilians, persecuted them and murdered. 1946/call No Bd 6208/cards 4

1181. The files conc. BOJANOWSKI Rudolf, in Władysławowo in 1939, together with other inhabitants (Herman Keil, Robert Bojanowski - Bd 6258, Fryderyk Keil- Bd 6260, Rode Robert – Bd 6264, Follak Otto; the quoted cases refer only to the beating and denouncing), during the German trial by the court testified against Polish civilians – the members of the communal government before the war, due to which they have been shot. Before the execution, Bojanowski with others persecuted their victims. 1946/call No Bd 6259/page 1

The files conc. ARENDT Oskar, LIWITZ Edmund, during 1940-1945 in the County of Nieszawa; Arendt participated in the murder of Polish priests and robbed the property of Rev. Gawlikowski from Połajewo. 1946/call No Bd 6278/cards 8

1183. The files conc. KARWOWSKI, as the police officer in Gaworowo, the County of Ostrołęka, during the occupation shot the unknown shoemaker from Łódz. 1946/call No Bd 6281/cards 2

1184. The files conc. OLSZEWSKI Tadeusz, as the police officer in Gaworowo, the County of Ostrołęka, during the occupation shot several people. 1946/call No Bd 6282/page 1

The files conc. KAHŁ Otto, the village administrator of Garbów, the County of Kruszów, during the occupation took over several manors after the deported Poles, denounced Mr. Borowski to gendarmes and contributed to the death of his two sons. 1946/call No Bd 6285/cards 2
The files conc. SCHANZE Willi, Oberlieutenant of the 4 regiment of SS gendarmerie in Tuchów, from Sept. 1944 to Jan. 1945, participated in the killing of AK (the Polish Home Army) partisans in Jamna near Ciężkowice. 1946/call No Bd 6290/cards 2

The files conc. EILMES Julian, the clerk in Arbeitsamt in Tarnów, organized round-ups four the laborers sent to Reich, as the member of Gestapo, arrested people and persecuted them, PRUSOG alias FRUSOG, Wachmeister of the German gendarmerie, shot (the police officer, Radlowski) two Jews in Tuchowo, participated in murdering the family called Solarz from Karwodrze, SAJDAK Jan – the informer of Gestapo, SKULTECKI Czesław – the Polish police officer, shot the member of the Polish underground movement, Stanisław Gos, OPERMAN, THE MEMBER OF Gestapo in Tarnów, shot several dozens of Jews and ca 40 Polish men and women, as well as Mjr. Kosiba, SCHRADER, the member of Gestapo, murdered the family named Ulatowski, all of it refers to the period of occupation in Tuchowo and its surroundings. 1946/call No Bd 6291/cards 5

The files conc. LANGE Otto, the German gendarme in the ghetto of Tokary where he persecuted Jews and in Wyszyńa, the Władysławów commune, the County of Turek, SCHMIDT, the chief officer of kriminalpolizei in Turek, BRUECKNER, the senior police officer, the manager of Meldungsamt in Turek, STANKE, the private of Schutzpolizei in Turek, LISKE, the chief officer of Kriminalpolizei in Turek. 1946/call No Bd 6292/cards 7

The files conc. GELB Władysław Franciszek, as the member of Gestapo and the Mayor of Mszana Dolna during 1939-1943, arrested Polish civilian and sent them to concentration camps and murdered Stanisław Adamczyk from Lubomierz because he was hiding Jews. 1946/call No Bd 6293/cards 17

The files conc. GENDARMES from Sobolewo. Sending people to forced labor, giving orders to kill and murder Polish and Jewish civilians. 1947/call No Bd 6302/cards 62

The files conc. PROKOP Józef, as the chief officer of the camp in Zarzecze, the county of Jasło from Oct. 1941 to March 1943, undertook executions of some dozen people. 1946-1947/call No Bd 6304/cards 6
The files conc. CLEINOW Paul, was present during the execution of 48 Polish civilians in Książki on Sept. 8, 1939. 1946/call No Bd 6305/cards 2 + 1 photo

The files conc. von KRIESS Kurt Maximilian Ewido Guido, the landowner of Chelmiony manot, Oberlieutnant, the member of SS. He gave order of execution of Polish civilians imprisoned in Wąbrzeźno on Oct. 17, 1939, a/o the Starost of Wąbrzeźno, Kalkstein was murdered then. 1946/call No Bd 6304/cards 6

The files conc. KERSTEN – the chief officer of the German gendarmerie precinct in Kalwaria Zebrzydowska, GAWLAS Emil, ENGLERT Hans – the gendarmes from there, during 1943-1944 shot several dozen of Polish and Jewish civilians in Kalwaria Zebrzydowska. 1946/call No Bd 6310/cards 11

The files conc. ZEMANN Stanisław, was the informer in Góra kalwaria during the occupation, sent people to camps and as forced labor in Reich and contributed to the murder of several Jews informing about their hiding place to gendarmes. 1946/call No Bd 6326/page 1

The files conc. LAUCHSTAEDT Friedrich, as the Mayor of Zbąszyń during the occupation, was giving orders that persecuted Polish civilians, opposing to conclude marriages of them, making them work on Sundays and during holidays, depriving them of their flats. 1946/call No Bd 6328/cards 3

The files conc. LINDNER Erwin, as the master bricklayer in Zgierz during the occupation, persecuted Jews working with him and, in Sept. 1939, contributed to the arresting and torturing to death of Władysław Janke. 1946/call No Bd 6334/cards 2

The files conc. WALTER Mateusz, BECKER, HILDEBRANDT Ernst, DRZYZGA Leopold, shot 5 Jews (a woman with 4 children) in Żmigród Nowy in 1942, who were hiding not to be sent to the Bełżec death camp. 1946/call No Bd 6343/page 1

The files conc. FELLER Herbert Franz, the officer of Gestapo in Tarnowskie Góry during the occupation. There is information conc. mass arresting of several thousand of Poles and Jews in Sept. or October 1939, shooting some part of them and sending to death camps in the files. 1950/call No Bd 6346/cards 8

The files conc. MURDERS in ŁOJŻENCICA – 26 names of Germans who actively participated in murdering Polish and Jewish
civilians in Sept. and October 1939. Besides, there is a list of wanted war criminals – members of Selbschutz from: Solec Kujawski, Łobżenica, Gogolin, Grudziądz, mrocza and Barkoczyn in the files. 1946/call No Bd 6354/cards 39

1200 The files conc. LIPSZER, THE German gendarme in Falenica during the occupation, he murdered Polish and Jewish civilians, gave the order to kill the unknown Jews who reminded him that they had known each other during the World War I. 1946/call No Bd 6359/cards 5

1201 The files conc. LINDNER Emil and others, who cruelly tortured civilians in Rostarzewo and Stodols, the Wolsztyn County during the occupation. 1946/call No Bd 6368/cards 8

The files conc. TISCHLER Jerzy, as the manager of the camp at the explosives factory in Bieruń Stary during the occupation, persecuted Polish and Russian workers and, in Jan. 1945, arrested 3 prisoners who escaped from the evacuation of KI Auschwitz. 1946/call No Bd 6381/page 1

The files conc. HANTHELMANN, HECHT Ingeborg, HENER, KOCH, LENGNIH Herbert, PLAGENS, PLANCK Erich, SCHULC, who, on the territory of the manors in Rokietnica and Bytkowo during the occupation, persecuted the civilians beating them, imprisoning and depriving of their property. 1946/call No Bd 6384/cards 5

1203 The files conc. SZNAJDER Albert, LAGNER Julius, GUNTER, FURST, SZTACHELBERG Siegfried, HIBNER Erich, GIERKE Hanz, MOZER, HILDEBRAND persecuted Polish civilians in Głuchów, Zborów, Konarzewo, Dopiewo and Paledź during the occupation, beating them, including children. Sznaider – also see Bd 6397, Stakelberg – Bd 6393, Hildebrand – Bd 6398. 1946/call No Bd 6392/cards 3

1205 The files conc. ALBRECHT, HAUFF, BORNN, HOFMANZWALDE Gunter, STAKELBERG Siegfried, during the occupation in Zborów, testimonies of witnesses referring to their persecutions against Polish civilians, sending pregnant women to toil in field, sending ill people to work and beating. 1946/call No Bd 6393/cards 3
The files conc. DOERFEL Max Kurt, as the chief officer of SS from the town and county of Turek during 1939-1944, persecuted the civilians, contributed to the death of many of them, was leading deportations to GG. He also set up a ghetto in Turek, persecuted the Jewish dwellers there, demanded them to bribe him for the chance of living beyond the ghetto and participated in its liquidation in 1943 and sending the survivors to Chełm.1946-1947/call No Bd 6399/cards 152

The files conc. HAMERSTEIN Willy, GODERER Wilhelm, EICHORST Bertold, GAUDER, GERSTWEIN Georg, GREGOR Pual, HIRT Hartwig, HOPPA Herman, JANS Bruno, KLARENBACH Piotr, LOJSYN Fritz, MOLL Aleksander, NOWAK Walter, SADOWSKI, SCHIEWEK Pawel, SCHWANDT Karl, SCHWANDTKE Frieda and Walter, in Kicin during the occupation, forced civilians to toil for them. There is information about the torturing and hanging of Jews in Kicin in the witnesses’ testimonies. 1946/call No Bd 6401/cards 3

The files conc. MITTMANN Richard, as the county school advisor in Końskie during the occupation, convened the conference of teachers of primary schools, the teachers were arrested then and sent to concentration camps where they all died. 1946/call No Bd 6406/cards 7

The files conc. FISCHER Fritz Adolf, as the chief officer of Gestapo in Radzyń Podlaski during the occupation, participated in deportations and executions of Jews from Parczew and Radzyń Podlaski and, as the member of Einsatzkommando II, participated in all criminal acts against Polish civilians, RIECK Heinz, the officer of Gestapo and the chief officer of the ghetto.
in Radzyń Podlaski during 1941-1944, persecuted the arrested Polish civilians, a/o Kazimierz Jagielski, and shot an unknown Jew in prison. 1947-1948/call No Bd 6408/cards 16

The files conc. BOCHER, the chief officer of gendarmerie in Rychwałd, shot the husband of Julia Gracy on Aug. 20 1943. 1946/call No Bd 6422/page 1

The files conc. SCHARMANN, participated in the hanging of 10 Polish civilians in Jeleśnia on Jan. 25 1944, in revenge for the murder of the farming clerk by Polish partisans. 1946/call No Bd 6433/page 1

The files conc. KACZUK Alojzy, SULIMANN Stanisław, STEINER Otto, SWEITZER Artur, the local Germans from Żywiec, murdered his neighbor, the husband of Franciszka Wista on Dec. 24 1943. 1946/call No Bd 6431/page 1

The files conc. KUBICA Antoni, the member of S.A. in sporysz during the occupation, acc. to the witness'es testimony “caused and undertook deportation of Jews from Sporysz”. 1946/call No Bd 6442/page 1

The files conc. SCHMIEDESEIFEN Wilhelm, as the officer of SS and SD in Poznań, Lodz and Vienna during 1939-1945, is guilty of closing Polish libraries, evacuation of Polish civilians and tragical conditions in labor camps for Hungarian Jews in Terezin. 1945 and 1947/call No Bd 6446/cards 6 (including 5 photocopies)

The files conc. BASNER Artur, as the clerk of the German Arbeitsamt in Golub and its surroundings during 1939-1945, was sending Polish civilians, even children and pregnant women as the forced labor to Reich and to concentration camps. As the member of Selbschutz, arrested several dozen of Poles, persecuted the imprisoned, a/o tortured Jan Rydyński to death. 1946/call No Bd 6449/cards 13

The files conc. KERTH Wilhelm, as the village administrator in Ostrowite arrested and contributed to the death of 18 Poles during the occupation. 1946/call No Bd 6458/cards 8

The files conc. ZYSMER Hermann, SCHLIESKE Henryk, GRAMZE Fryderyk and henryk, ROTZAL Willy, ALEKSIEJEW Wasily. ZYSMER – as the members of Selbschutz in Rypin, organized the arresting of Polish civilians and participated in the murder of them in the place of torture in 20 Warszawska St in October, November and December 1939. He killed himself and with
SCHLIESKE 71 Poles and Jews on the jail yard, shooting the victims heads from the back. ALEKSEJEW – executed Polish and Jewish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 6465/cards 37

The files conc. ZILLENBILLER Maksymilian, as the lowerrank-officer of 1 platoon, 2nd police squad in the village of Bondyrz and Susiec, the County of Zamość from October 1942 to March 1943, participated in actions against Polish civilians and partisans and, the same time, participated in the sizure of the unknown number of Jews in Zamość, who were then sent to camps. 1947-1948/call No Bd 6485/cards 4

The files conc. FURMAN Leopold alias Luidpold, the gendarme in Kobyla Góra, the County of Kębło, Sieradz, Włodawa and Jędrzejów near Włoszczowa during the occupation. In 1942, in Włodawa, he a/o was leading the squad of gendarmes who were rushing Jews to the death camp in Sobibór. 1949/call No Bd 7001/cards 14

The files conc. ROGIN Herman, the German teacher from Sitawiec, participated in the deportation of villagers from Wysokie and Sitawiec to the camps in Zamość on Sept. 08, 1941 and Dec. 6, 1942. 1946/call No Bd 7011/cards 30

The files conc. HOICHEL Ernst, the German teacher from Joryszowo, contributed, in 1942, to the pacification, during which Germans killed 12 Jews and 6 Poles; KASZT Edward – was wearing Gestapo uniforma and was the Hoichel’s informer. 1946/call No Bd 7013/cards 15

The files conc. ZAGEMANN Rudolf, together with other gendarmes shot 5 Soviet prisoners of war in Chorzel in June 1944. 1946/call No Bd 7021/cards 11

The files conc. SILLER, as SS-Scharfuehrer, was the deputy chief officer of the labor camp for Jews, “Julag” in Lvov from Jan. 1943 till the end of the occupation, was the member of the crew in the “camp of Janów”. Prosecuted the interned and murdered many of them with his own hands: he was shooting the sick and unable to work and for the slightest, sometimes imaginary offences. The files also contain diverse material, i.e. the correspondence of the Polish Military Mission in Berlin to the Main Commission for Investigation of Nazi Crimes in Poland, as well as the list of suspects of war crimes committed on the territory occupied by Germans as well as information conc. the executions in Jasło, Rzepiennik and arresting in Gorlice. 1950/call No Bd 7037/cards 11 + 95
The files conc. FORSTER Hugon, as the receptionist in the glass-works “hortensja” in Piotrków Trybunalski during the occupation, was beating Polish and Jewish laborers. 1946/call No Bd 7043/cards 11

The files conc. BŁASZCZYK Kazimierz, as the chief officer of the Polish police precinct in Wolborze during the occupation, arrested and participated in the shooting of Polish civilians; a/o, in May 1944, 20 male villagers from Bogusławice were shot. 1946/call No Bd 7046/cards 18

The files conc. WOLFRAM Werner alias Maks, as the member of the German commission to liquidate Poles in Wysoka, the County of Wyrzysk during the occupation, contributed to the death of many Poles, a/o boleslaw and Wladyslaw, the Augustyniaks. 1946/call No Bd 7050/cards 8

The files conc. ZIMMERMANN Maks, as the chief officer of police in Białośliwie, the County of Wyrzysk since Sept. 1939, was persecuting the civilians, beating the arrested Poles and shot 9 of them with his own hands on October 31, 1939. 1946/call No Bd 7061/cards 9

The files conc. DREWLER Harry, KEMPEL Alfred, KNOHN Hulius, MINAL Wilhelm, NEUMANN Erich, PIEPMEYER Fritz, WELLMANN Heinrich, WELLMAN Wilhelm, ZIEGLER Paul, as the police officers on the territory of the Wągrowiec County dring the occupation, persecuted the civilians by deporting them, forcing to toil in fields, arresting them, beating and shooting. ZieglerPaul, the chief officer of the labor camp for foreigners at the “Neumuhl” mine in Duisburg-Hamborn since 1943. 1946/call No Bd 7065/cards 44

The files conc. KLOBERG Arthur, as the manager of construction of the railroad embankments in “Arthur Kloberg” Co. in Wrocław in Stryj during the occupation. He failed to protect the construction due to which one of the Germans died. Kloberg, in order to get rid of the responsibility, accused the Jewish laborers of sabbotage. The Jews then vanished and never came again. 1946/call No Bd 7067/page 1

The files conc. BUCHWALD Martin Otto, as the German judge in Olkus in 1942, was passing very severe verdicts for Poles. 1946/call No Bd 7078/cards 7

The files conc. GAWLAS, as the gendarme in Sławikowo, in 1942 or 1944, shot Franciszek Baran. 1946/call No Bd 7080/cards 9
The files conc. GROLL Heinrich, as the County Starost in Olkusz during the occupation, was responsible of the burning of Dr. Łapiński’s house, organization of the so-called “bloody Wednesday”, the shooting of 20 men on July 16, 1940, the hanging of 3 Jews on March 06, 1942, the deportation of 3,000 Jews on June 15-16, 1942 and the robbery of their property. 1946/call No Bd 7081/cards 8

The files conc. LIESABETHS Jakub, the chieff officer of Kripo in Olkusz since 1942, organized and participated in the round-ups for partisans, together with the judge Buchwald (Bd 7080), organized round-ups for travellers, esp. women and children who visited the Coal-/basin for the food supply, was beating and torturing arrested Polish civilians and arrested the 9-year-old Władysław Piechowicz and sent him to the prison in Lodz for 14 months for breaking the window with a ball. 1946/call No Bd 7088/cards 6

The files conc. MAKOWIAK Marcin, as the chief officer of the gendarmerie precinct in the village of Chechło, the Bolesław commune, the County of Olkusz during 1940-1945, shot 6 villagers with his own hands, organized the round-up in 1944, due to which 9 Polish civilians died, persecuted and tortured Polish civilians. 1946/call No Bd 7089/cards 41

The files conc. WILLING Georg alias WILIŃSKI Jerzy Józef, as the Mayor of Sławkowo during 1940-1942, participated in the shooting of the Jewish family and gave the order to hang Polish civilians: Biliński and Łaczyński. 1946/call No Bd 7093/cards 7

The files conc. WOLF, as the deputy Starost of Olkusz during the occupation, was the organizer of the ghetto, the advocate of shooting all Jews, who managed to hide during the deportation to death. 1946/call No Bd 7094/cards 11

The files conc. TWARDON Walter – Landkommissar, BARTELMUS Rudolf, HEIN – the gendarmes in Kolbuszowa during the occupation. Arresting Polish civilians in 1940 and 1941 for suspected belonging to underground movement – 20 people. In 1943, in Kolbuszowa, the liquidation of Jews from the labor camp in Dębice, Komórów, Majdan and Przyłąk. The Jews from Kolbuszowa were deported to the ghetto in Rzeszów. 1946/call No Bd 7095/cards 7

The files conc. Graff Alfons von AHRENSLEBEN, was leading mass round-ups in search of prayer-books in Toruń in 1942, WEBERSTADT Johannes, as the member off SS and the chieff officer Ordnungspolizei in Toruń during 1939-1941, was
demoted for the “friendly approach towards Poles”. There is a 78-year-old Jewish woman mentioned in the files, who was renting rooms for Germans. ZAPOROWICZ Helmut Kurt, the chief officer of the camp in Toruń, where he persecuted Poles, WARRAS Waldemar, HEININGER Rudi, KIESSLING, responsible for the shooting of 6 Polish citizens in Toruń in Nov. 1939.1946/call No Bd 7141/cards 5

The files conc. KUHN Gotfried, as the member of Selbschutz in Józefów, the Serokomla commune, the County of Łuków on April 14 and 15, 1940, participated in the arresting of ca 500 Polish citizens accused for murder of the German settled; the same day he participated in the execution of ca 200 Poles, and, during the occupation, in the village of Broniša Duży, contributed to the burning of ca 80 houses in 30 farms. 1946/call No Bd 7142/cards 7

The files conc. WISTENHAGEN Albert Willi, ZANDER Paul Erich, as the members of SS in Luńków, the County of Toruń, in Sept. 1939, participated in the murder of 5 Poles in the revenge of taking away of one of the Germans from Łubianka commune by the Polish military squads as the politically suspected. 1946/call No Bd 7143/page 1

The files conc. SCHINDLER Oskar Karol, the factory owner in Krakow during 1939-1945, was hiring Jewish prisoners from KL Płaszów, and even sent some Jews to his factory in Reich, for which he allegedly obtained considerable amount of money. 1964/call No Bd 7200/page 1